Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b32218060

INDEX

TO

REPORTS

(Fourteenth to Forty-sixth)

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY;

1860–1892.

With Appendices containing Lists of the Institutions for Lunatics, and Names of Superintendents and Licensees.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1893.

INDEX.

A.

		Page.
Abingdon:		
Union with Oxford - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	4
Abington Abbey, Northampton:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	29
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	39
General account of - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	143
Ablett, Mercy:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of female lunatic at Great Yarmouth - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	76
Absence. *See* Leave of Absence.		
Abuse (Carnal) of Female Lunatics:		
Should be made an indictable offence	33 *Rep.* (1879)	134
Access to Patients:		
Grounds of refusal to be communicated to Commissioners - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	137
Accommodation. *See* Asylum Accommodation.		
Accounts of Hospitals:		
To be audited, under Lunacy Act, 1890 -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	92
	46 *Rep.* (1892)	72
Accumulation:		
Of pauper lunatics in asylums - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	4
Adams, Dr. J. O.:		
Censured for premature discharge of Attendant, for assaulting patient - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	89
Adams, Mr., Croydon:		
Evidence in case of Charles Chase - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	124
Additions and Alterations:		
Those estimated under 600*l.* given in separate table - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	41
Adelaide Terrace, Portishead:		
Licensed to Dr. Weatherly. Description of, &c. - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	144
Admiralty:		
Their intention to send Naval patients to other Asylums instead of Haslar Hospital -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	6
Warrants of, for removal of insane prisoners -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	52
Admission of Patients:		
Correspondence with Colney Hatch Asylum as to limitation of hours for admission -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	29

I 79578. 200.—5/94. Wt. 18602.

Page.

Admission Papers. *See* Certificates, &c.

Admissions :
Table showing ratio of, to population - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 3, 12

Advertisement. *See* Circulars.

Ages of Lunatics, and Condition as to Marriage :
Tables showing - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 4, 30
Tables showing number of lunatics in asylums, &c., arranged in regard to age - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 5, 42

Albertson :
Lunatic inmate of Medway Union Workhouse ill-treated by attendant - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 68

Aldous, Attendant :
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Notting Hill - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 43

Aldringham :
Illegal charge by Dr. Milburn at - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58

Alexandra Terrace, Torpoint :
Licensed to Mr. John Phillips, 1879 - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 136

Allbutt, Dr. T. Clifford :
Appointment as Commissioner - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 113
Retirement from the Board - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 85

Alleged Lunatics :
Definition of, under 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 90 - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 58, 276
Cases inquired into, &c. - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 126
See also Illegal charge.

Allowances :
For patients boarded out in South Wales - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 76
To pauper patients on leave - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 47

Alsager :
Illegal charge by Samuel Hancock - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 120

Alton Workhouse :
Ill-treatment of James Port, insane inmate, by pauper inmates in charge - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 73

Amberd House, Taunton :
Licensed to Dr. Woodforde, in place of Fairwater House - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 67
Description and previous history - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 38
Complaints as to treatment of lady investigated - - - - - ,, 38
Infrequent visits of Dr. Woodforde, the Proprietor - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 58
Renovation of rooms needed - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 45
Continued unsatisfactory state of house - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 56

Amendment :
Number of documents returned for - - { 20 *Rep.* (1866) 48; 27 *Rep.* (1873) 86
Instructions as to - - - - ,, 315

		Page.
Amendment and Consolidation of Lunacy Acts:		
Select Committee of House of Commons appointed	33 *Rep.* (1879)	126
Recommendations of the Committee, and observations of the Commissioners	,,	127, 436
Bill for, announced in Queen's Speech, 1880	34 *Rep.* (1880)	121
Bill, introduced by Mr. Dillwyn, Sir George Balfour, and Mr. Benjamin Williams, thrown out	35 *Rep.* (1881)	118
Objections to principal provisions of the Bill	,,	118
Clause as to orders by justices, and certificates by official medical practitioners, for private patients, specially deprecated	,,	119
Probable results of such legislation	,,	123
See also Lunacy Acts, 1889, 1890, 1891.		
Amusements:		
For patients	17 *Rep.* (1863)	40
General attention paid to the subject	36 *Rep.* (1882)	91
General observations on	41 *Rep.* (1887)	66
Ancoats:		
Ill-treatment of Samuel Lightfoot by Thomas Lightfoot at	24 *Rep.* (1870)	64
Andover:		
Negotiations for joint asylum with Portsmouth, Southampton, and Winchester	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
Anglesey:		
Justices of, and Denbigh Asylum	16 *Rep.* (1862)	5
Annual Reports of Commissioners:		
Pressure to hasten their presentation	40 *Rep.* (1886)	4
Apology:		
By Mr. W. Byas, for keeping lunatics without a licence	15 *Rep.* (1861)	45
By Mr. and Mrs. Farr, for keeping lunatics without a licence	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
By Dr. Silvester, for illegal charge of male patient	21 *Rep.* (1867)	49
By Dr. John A. Cooksey, for illegal charge of female patient, near Malvern	22 *Rep.* (1868)	62
By Mr. J. Morant, for illegal charge of lady at Waverley Road, Southsea	24 *Rep.* (1870)	59
By Mr. Kilsby Jones, for illegal charge of male patient at Llanwrtyd Wells	28 *Rep.* (1874)	78
By unregistered practitioners, for signing certificates	,,	79
By a clergyman in Dorsetshire, for illegal charge of insane lady	32 *Rep.* (1878)	87
By a tradesman at Peterborough, for illegal charge of a patient	33 *Rep.* (1879)	126
In three cases of illegal charge	34 *Rep.* (1880)	119
In a case of illegal charge	35 *Rep.* (1881)	124
By R. Nicholson, for illegal charge of lunatics at Matlock Bridge	39 *Rep.* (1885)	118
Apperley, Attendant at Gloucester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting male patient	46 *Rep.* (1892)	82

Page.

Approval by Secretary of State :
Of plans for alterations at asylums - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 41
Observations on the law as to - - ,, 42
Law Officers' opinion as to obligation to obtain ,, 43
Objections raised by Hull Visitors, and proceedings in Court of Queen's Bench for mandamus - - - - ,, 44
Frequent instances of alterations made without obtaining - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 24

Archer, Samuel, Attendant at Worcester Asylum :
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69

Ardagh, Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum :
Commended for attempted rescue of patient from drowning - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 74

Arden House, Henley in Arden :
Description, &c. - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 41
One patient only there - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 44
House closed - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 45

Aries, Mr. J. :
Prosecuted for illegal charge and ill-treatment of female patient at Marston, near Oxford - - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 39

Aries, Mrs. *See* above Case.

Arkindale :
Patient neglected by his brother at - - ,, 24

Arlidge, Dr. J. W. :
Visit by, in case of illegal charge by Samuel Hancock, at Alsager - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 120

Armstrong, Patient at Rainhill Asylum :
Murder of Fazakerley, a fellow patient, by - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 53

Armstrong, Jane :
Prosecuted for illegal charge of insane lady at New Hendon, Sunderland - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 74

"Artists' Amicable Fund":
Attention called by, to case of male lunatic at Somers Town, not under proper care - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 38

Ashby, Alfred James, Attendant at Camberwell House :
Prosecuted for assault on male patient - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 52

Ashbrooke Hall, Hollington ; licensed to Mrs. Hitch :
Suicide of female patient, on leave, by cutting throat - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 106

Ashley, Lord. *See* Lord Shaftesbury.

Ashwood House, Kingswinford :
Opened 1872. Description of - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 58
Unsatisfactory state of ladies' sitting-room, afterwards remedied. Insufficient attendants - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 56
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 144
Dr. Boddington's views on treatment - ,, 144
Suicide of female patient, on leave, by drowning - - - - - ,, 153
Licence transferred to Mr. H. G. Peacock - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 66

		Page.
Aspall Hall, Debenham:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	36
Death of Mr. Chevallier. Licence transferred to Miss I. J. Chevallier - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	381
House closed. Patients transferred to "The Glebe," Aspall - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	57
Asylum Accommodation:		
Required in many counties - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	2
Specially required in Lancashire and Middlesex - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	83
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Want of, for chronic cases, &c., in inexpensive buildings - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	85
Specially required in Surrey and Yorkshire -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Required for chronic cases - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	39
Specially needed in Metropolitan District -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	3
Amount of, in Lancashire - - -	,,	93
Observations on the demand for - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	66
Circular and opinions of medical superintendents on operation of the Parliamentary grant - - - - -	,,	67
Commissioners' opinion on the same subject -	,,	68
General observations on want of - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	44
Tables showing amount of - - -	,,	44, 302
Asylums:		
Extension of, by inexpensive buildings for patients habitually employed - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	3
Progress and present condition of - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	6
Correspondence with Committees of -	,,	6, 187
Desirability of increasing Secretary of State's power of interference in management of -	,,	63
Atcham Workhouse:		
Patient removed to Salop Asylum with broken rib - - - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	105
Atkins, Lunatic Inmate at Medway Workhouse:		
Ill-treatment by attendant - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	68
Attendants:		
Deficiency of, in houses licensed for paupers, &c. - - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	22
Rules for, recommended - - -	,,	23
Sent out on "charge" duty, at Blacklands and Brooke House - - -	,,	39, 40
System of punishment at Haverfordwest Asylum - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	4
Frequent changes of, and neglect to report dismissals, at Munster House - -	,,	36
Male attendant employed in case of female patient at Clifton Hall - - -	,,	37
Inadequate staff at Vernon House - -	,,	41
Importance of securing fit persons - -	,,	55
Injuries to patients by attendant at Hanwell Asylum - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53, 58
Staff at Colney Hatch improved, but still wanting in efficiency - - - -	,,	62
Struggle with patient at Blacklands House, and fracture of ribs - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	18
Greater inducements required to attract fit persons - - - - -	,,	20
Injuries by attendant in case of patient at Durham Asylum - - -	,,	33
Register of dismissals for misconduct -	,,	38

		Page.
Attendants—*continued.*		
Complaints of ill-treatment by, at Fisherton House - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	72
Insufficient staff at Tue Brook Villa, noted with reference to death of a patient -	,,	72
Necessity for paid atttendants at workhouses	,,	76, 78
Death of patient at Lancaster Asylum during struggle with attendant - -	,,	96
Commissioners' recommendations in above case	,,	99
Death of patient at Salop Asylum, through neglect of attendant in use of a bath -	,,	100
Recommendations as to adequate remuneration, circular and form of register issued by Commissioners, requiring returns from metropolitan houses - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	18
Fracture of leg of male patient at Plympton House, after struggle with attendant -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
Want of attendants in workhouses - -	,,	19
Law Officers' opinion as to application of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 9, to unpaid attendants	,,	34
Examination by, practice at Colney Hatch and Hanwell Asylums - - - -	,,	35
Alleged ill-treatment of patient at Barming Heath Asylum - - -	,,	35
Death of Reynolds, patient at Surrey Asylum, after struggle with attendants - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	55
Death of patient Fiddler, at Cumberland Asylum, by scalding, through carelessness of attendant - - - -	,,	56
Suicides greatly due to neglect of duty by -	,,	58
Circular by Commissioners urging prosecution of attendants for ill-treatment - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	64
Dismissal of J. Heelas, Kent Asylum, for assaulting patient - - -	,,	66
Dismissal of E. Higginson, Prestwich Asylum, for violence to patient - - -	,,	67
Dismissal of Bakewell and Shannon, Birmingham Asylum, for ill-treating C. Tye, a patient - - - -	,,	68
Dismissal of Eliza Stevens and Hannah Purslow, Hanwell Asylum, for improper treatment of female patient - - -	,,	68
Dismissal of Patrick Doyle, Salop Asylum, for neglect, in case of death of D. Sinclair, a patient, by scalding - - -	,,	69
Mary Home, Colney Hatch, required to resign on account of suicide of female patient -	,,	79
Dismissal of J. Sutcliffe, North Riding Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient -	,,	80
Dismissal of Dray, Kent Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	16
Ill-treatment of lunatics at North Bierley and Bradford Workhouses - - -	,,	90, 91
Suspected ill-treatment by John Hughes, at Carmarthen Asylum; *see* death of R. Price	24 *Rep.* (1870)	12, 227
Dismissal of J. Patterson, Hanwell Asylum, on death of male patient by scalding -	,,	21
Irregularities of night attendants at Hanwell Asylum - - - -	,,	21
Dismissal of Lloyd Jones, Salop Asylum, for violence to T. Jones, a patient - -	,,	22
Dismissal of Williams, Camberwell House, for rough usage of Causdale, male patient -	,,	42

		Page.
Attendants—*continued.*		
Observations on importance of securing good and sufficient attendants; difficulties to be overcome, &c. - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	72
Disadvantage of excessive enlargement of asylums in the matter of attendants -	,,	73
Commissioners' endeavours to secure registration and punishment of cases of ill-treatment - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870) 26 *Rep.* (1872)	77 69
Dismissal of Pyle, Hanwell Asylum, in case of death of J. Owen - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	33
Charges of ill-treatment of lunatics at Medway Workhouse, by R. F. Cherrington -	,,	68
Ill-treatment of patient at Wandsworth Asylum, by John Bedford - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	69
Nurse at Newcastle Asylum killed by Margaret Taylor, a patient - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	25
Violence of attendants at Durham Asylum, in cases of dangerous patients - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	31
Dismissal of Sarah J. Ryan, Durham Asylum, in case of suicide of female patient - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	59
Dismissal of W. Hooke, North Riding Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	36
Murder of John Smith, attendant, Leicester Borough Asylum, by G. Fordham, a patient	,,	40
Dismissal of attendant at Manchester Hospital, in case of suicide of male patient - -	,,	46
Dismissal of attendant at Coton Hill Institution, in case of death of male patient -	,,	48
Death of male patient at Durham Asylum after assaults by another patient, and by attendants - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	83
Commissioners' recommendations for securing better attendants at Camberwell House -	,,	107
Dismissal of three attendants for alleged assault on male patient at Peckham House -	,,	111
Practice of sending attendants "on call" discontinued at Brooke House - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	71
Dismissal of attendant at Northumberland House in case of suicide of male patient -	,,	75
Attendant Rogers, Bethlem Hospital, reprimanded in case of suicide of male patient -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	109
Refusal of Committee of Oxford Asylum to give pensions on retirement - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	87
Dismissal of R. A. Jaques, Essex Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient - -	,,	93
Circular as to securing a good class of -	,,	121, 433
Robert Muchall, North Riding Asylum, censured in case of suicide of male patient -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	101
Proportions of attendants to patients, qualifications, &c. - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	91
Henry Sampson, Devon Asylum, censured in case of suicide of male patient - -	,,	103
F. Gardner, Salop Asylum, degraded on account of death of male patient (Jones) with fractured ribs; and subsequently prosecuted for striking another patient -	,,	106, 162
Dismissal of J. York, Winson Green Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient - -	,,	110
Dismissal of attendant at Grove Hall, Bow, after struggle with patient - -	,,	125
Neglect to report dismissals for misconduct at Fisherton House - - - -	,,	148

		Page.
Attendants—*continued.*		
Necessity for sufficient staff for night watching - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	63
G. Tollhurst, Barming Heath Asylum, censured in case of suicide of male patient -	,,	85
Progress in efforts made to secure a good class of attendants - - - - -	,,	96
Complaints of ill-usage at Fisherton House -	,,	99
Attendant Howard, Devon Asylum, censured in case of suicide of male patient - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	74
Dismissal of two nurses at Lancaster Asylum for careless night watching - - -	,,	77
Alleged assaults at St. Andrew's Hospital -	,,	91
Dismissal of nurse at York Hospital, in case of suicide of patient - - -	,,	94
Alleged assault on imbecile at St. Pancras Workhouse by Mary Hunt - - -	,,	106
J. Lancashire, Prestwich Asylum, reprimanded in case of suicide of male patient -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	94
Dismissal of Thos. Weekes, Portsmouth Asylum, in case of death of male patient -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	101
Dismissal of Geo. Batting and Alfred Welford, Bucks Asylum, in case of epileptic suffocation - - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	74
Robert Chamberlain, Cane Hill Asylum, reprimanded in case of suicide - -	,,	81
Alleged assaults at Wandsworth Asylum, in case of death of epileptic patient - -	,,	82
Attendant Ardagh, Barming Heath Asylum, commended for attempted rescue of male patient from drowning - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	74
Premature discharge of attendant at Brooke House for assault on a patient - -	,,	89
Charges of cruelty to patients at Colney Hatch Asylum - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	85
Dismissal of attendants at Colney Hatch Asylum urged by Commissioners, in case of death of patient with broken jaw -	,,	91
Accusations by attendant P. H. Gibbons of ill-treatment of patients by Frank Harris, Geo. Stevens, Peter Wright, and Edwin Baker, Chartham Asylum - - -	,,	111, 112
Dismissal of Harriet Thomas, Carmarthen Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient	44 *Rep.* (1890)	79
Attendant at Denbigh Asylum reprimanded, and wages reduced, in case of escape and suicide of male patient - - -	,,	81
Dismissal of two nurses at Cane Hill Asylum, in case of suicide of female patient -	,,	83
Nurses at Cane Hill Asylum censured and dismissed, in case of death of female patient by scalding - - - - -	,,	87
Dismissal of John Lock, Oxford Asylum, for ill-usage of patient - - - -	,,	101
Superannuation of attendants at asylums -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	39
Attendants at Carmarthen Asylum dismissed and reprimanded, in case of death of female patient by burning - - - -	,,	54
Assault by pauper attendant at Thornbury Workhouse on a male patient - - -	,,	73
Desirability of increasing remuneration, &c. -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	46
Instruction in nursing to be encouraged -	,,	46
Discharge of attendant at Winson Green Asylum in case of suicide of male patient -	,,	58

		Page.
Attendants, Prosecution of:		
Two attendants at Colney Hatch Asylum, for manslaughter - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861,	56
	24 *Rep.* (1870)	75
Attendant at Worcester Asylum, for assault	15 *Rep.* (1861)	65 note
	16 *Rep.* (1862)	64
J. Thompson, Liverpool Workhouse, for manslaughter and ill-treatment of patients	20 *Rep.* (1866)	33
Aldous, for illegal charge of male patient at Notting Hill - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	43
Circular by Commissioners urging prosecutions for ill-treatment - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	64
George Lee and John Stoneman, Devon Asylum, for ill-treatment of F. Lockyer -	,,	64
Thomas Burke. Chester Asylum, for ill-using Edwin Hicks - - - -	,,	66
W. Wood and J. Hodson, Lancaster Asylum, for gross cruelty to W. Wilson; convicted on evidence of J. Dutton, a patient -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	17
Wm. Tracey, North Riding Asylum, on death of male patient by scalding - - -	,,	27
Wm. Cooper, Wandsworth Asylum, on death of R. Mulley, a patient, by scalding -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	63, 69
Wm. Brayley, Birmingham Asylum, for ill-treatment and manslaughter of J. Hinton -	,,	68
John Kean. Chester Asylum, for assaulting male patient - - - -	,,	69
Edward Wetton and Samuel Archer, Worcester Asylum, for ill-treating patient -	,,	69
Jane Harris, Wandsworth Asylum, for ill-treatment of Mary A. Sargeant - -	,,	69
Catherine Payne, Essex Asylum, for striking patient - - - - -	,,	69
Attendant Wedgberrow, for manslaughter of Eli Ensor, a patient at Birmingham Asylum - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	25
Mary Madeley, Eccleshall Bierlow Workhouse, for ill-treating patient - - -	,,	79
J. Lawes and A. J. Ashby, Camberwell House, for assault on male patient - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	52
J. Dent, Tue Brook Villa, for neglect of duty in case of suicide of male patient - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	59
Attendant at Brislington House, for assault on a patient - - - -	,,	59
Male and female attendants at Kent County Asylum, for ill-treating patients - -	,,	59
Ephraim Marsh, Wilts Asylum, for assaulting male patient - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	78
John Smith, Camberwell House, for assault, in case of death of male patient with broken ribs - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	106, 119
Alfred Tuxford, Manor House, in case of suicide of male patient - - -	,,	109
John Owen, Coton Hill Institution, for striking a male patient - - - -	,,	122
Two male attendants at Abergavenny Asylum, for striking a patient - - - -	,,	122
Male attendant at Nottingham County Asylum, for wilful neglect of an epileptic patient -	,,	122
Male attendant at Stafford Asylum, for striking a patient - - - -	,,	122

Page.

Attendants, Prosecution of—*continued.*

Head male attendant at Northwoods House, for ill-treating a male patient when intoxicated - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 123
Sarah Stafford, City of London Asylum, for cruelty to a patient by cutting her nails to the quick - - - - - ,, 123
John Fleet, for wilful neglect in case of suicide of male patient at Hants Asylum - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 50
Male attendants at Prestwich, North Riding, and Wilts Asylums, for assaulting patients ,, 88
Two male attendants at West Riding Asylum, for ill-treatment - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 124
Male attendant at Essex Asylum, for ill-treatment - - - - - ,, 124
H. Collins, D. Rodway, and J. Lewis, Gloucester Asylum, for ill-treatment - - ,, 125
Emma Hughes, Barming Heath Asylum, in case of death of patient by scalding - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 93
Robert Dalton, Whittingham Asylum, for alleged assault on a patient - - - ,, 120
Henry Parker, Stafford Asylum, for striking a patient - - - - - ,, 121
Henry Peters, Northumberland House, for neglect in case of suicide of male patient - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 115, 126
John George, Barming Heath Asylum, for striking a patient on the head - - ,, 126
John Owen, Coton Hill Institution, for grossly assaulting a patient - - ,, 126
F. Gardner, Salop Asylum, for striking a patient - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 106, 162
Henry Webb, Somerset Asylum, for negligence in case of suicide of male patient - ,, 107, 162
W. T. Dean, G. Baldwin, W. Scott, and F. G. Daly, Beds, &c., Asylum, for ill-treating patient - - - - - ,, 161
Sarah Weaver, Barming Heath Asylum, for striking patient - - - - ,, 162
Kate Hill, Barming Heath Asylum, for neglect in case of suicide of patient - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 75
Charles Burrows, Rainhill Asylum, for neglect in case of suicide of patient - - - ,, 78
H. G. Day and James Neal, Durham Asylum, for assaulting patients - - - ,, 108
John Glover, Portsmouth Asylum, for striking patient - - - - - ,, 108
Ewens, Barming Heath Asylum, for manslaughter in case of epileptic suffocation - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 94
Eliza Litheby, Wonford House, for assaulting patient - - - - ,, 119
Richd. Robinson, Beds Asylum, for ill-treating patient - - - - - ,, 119
Geo. H. Piff, at Gloucester Asylum, for assaulting patient - - - - ,, 120
Wilkinson, Hants Asylum, for assaulting an idiot - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 74
M. F. Hill, Lincoln Hospital, in case of suicide of male patient - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 98
Edward Hill, Somerset Asylum, for manslaughter of patient, who died by scalding - ,, 100
Maria Cringle, Periteau House, for ill-treatment of patient - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 93

Page.

Attendants, Prosecution of—*continued.*
Geo. Hood, East Riding Asylum, for assault on a patient - - - - 42 *Rep.*(1888) 94
Joseph Haynes, attendant at Bailbrook House, for ill-treatment of a patient - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 111
William Long, Salop Asylum, for assaulting patient - - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101
Arthur Bailey, Parkside Asylum, prosecuted for striking patient - - - ,, 101
Nurse at Winsor Green Asylum, for manslaughter in case of death of patient from scalding - - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 62
Matthew Ridley, Cumberland Asylum, for kicking a patient - - - - ,, 75
Walter Mason, Heigham Hall, for ill-usage of patient - - - - - ,, 75
Mary Wills, kitchen-maid at Somerset Asylum, for assaulting female patient - ,, 75
James Sherwood, Holloway Sanatorium, for striking a patient - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 81
Michael H. Finn, Dunston Lodge, for assault on male patient - - - - ,, 81
John Small, Portsmouth Asylum, for ill-treating male patient - - - ,, 82
Samuel Apperley, Gloucester Asylum, for assaulting male patient - - - ,, 82

Axbridge Union:
Case of neglect and ill-treatment of Mrs. Lydia Gough, proceedings by guardians - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 65

Aylsham Workhouse:
Death of male patient at Norfolk Asylum, removed in a feeble condition from - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 98, 118
Want of proper examination by medical officer, Mr. R. K. Morton, in above case - ,, 118

B.

Baggallay, Sir Richard:
Opinion as to branch establishment for Bethlem Hospital at Witley - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 44

Bagot, Mr. Charles S.:
Appointed Commissioner - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 89

Bailbrook House, Bath:
Description and previous history - - { 16 *Rep.* (1862) 33; 26 *Rep.* (1872) 41
Bad accommodation for paupers formerly - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 33
Paupers removed to county asylum in 1855 - ,, 33
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 144
Suicide of male patient on leave, by shooting 44 *Rep.* (1890) 99

Bailey, Arthur, Attendant at Parkside Asylum:
Prosecuted for striking patient - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101

Page.

Baker, Edwin, Attendant at Chartham Asylum :
Prosecuted for ill-treating patients - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 112

Bakewell, Attendant at Birmingham Asylum :
Dismissed for ill-treating patient, Chas. Tye - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 68

Baldwin, George, Attendant at Beds Asylum :
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient, &c. - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 161

Balfour, Sir George :
Amendment Bill introduced by - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 118

Bankruptcy in case of Lunatics. *See* Legislation.

Banstead Asylum :
Site purchased, and plans approved - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 36
Plans for drainage, farm buildings, and walls for cemetery approved - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 32
Asylum completed and opened - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 90
Plans for gas works, &c., and water main, approved - - - - ,, 90
Scheme for burial ground approved - - ,, 90
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 96
Plans for increased infirmary accommodation, detached infectious hospital, &c. approved - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 85
Proposal to enlarge asylum - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 73
Purchase of 17 acres of additional land - ,, 78
Plans for enlargement for 120 females approved - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 68
Increase of day-room space for females, and construction of fire-escape stairs - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 48
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - ,, 53
Suicide of female patient on the railway, while on leave - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 75
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 92
Asylum transferred to County of London - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 74
Enlargement of nurses' residence approved - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 42

Barham Workhouse :
Proposals to remove patients from Suffolk Asylum - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 31

Barker, Mr. R. H. :
Suicide of male single patient under his charge - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 104

Barlow, Mr. Francis :
Resignation of, as Honorary Commissioner - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 102

Barnstaple :
Suicide of single private male patient at house near - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 57

Barnstaple Borough :
Contract with Devon Asylum terminated - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Patients probably to be received at Exeter Asylum - - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 86

Barnwood :
Site for auxiliary asylum for Gloucestershire - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 86

Page.

Barnwood House, Gloucester :
Purchased for a hospital, and opened - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 11
Description of accommodation, &c. - - ,, 12
Improvements in the accommodation, and suggestions for further extensions - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 57
Additions and improvements at the chapel - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 100
Enlargement, recreation room for ladies, and additional bedrooms - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 93
Infectious hospital commenced - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 67
,, ,, completed - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 69
Increase of accommodation - - ,, 69

Barr House, Great Barr, near Birmingham :
Description, &c., House not adapted for acute cases. Case book, &c. not well kept - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 35
Mrs. Moore prosecuted for receiving patients (previous to grant of licence) - - ,, 35
Notices to coroner not strictly regular - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 39
Death of proprietor. House closed - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 58

Barrett :
Male patient at Bethnal House. Murder of another patient by - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 98

Basford Workhouse :
Improvements suggested, opposed by guardians - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 19

Bath Borough :
Contract with Somerset Asylum approved - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 6
Proposals to terminate contract for female patients, and to build an asylum for Bath - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 28
Negotiations for reception of female patients at Fisherton House - - - ,, 28
Intended erection of an asylum. Male patients continue to be sent to Somerset Asylum, females to Fisherton House - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 48
Steps being taken to provide asylum - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Sites for asylum inspected - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 37
Contract for purchase of site approved, but afterwards rescinded - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 41
Union with county of Somerset approved - ,, 42

Bath Institution for Idiot Children :
Favourably reported on - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 18

Bath Lane Asylum, Newcastle :
Removal thither of Durham pauper patients from Bensham Asylum - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 12

Bathing Rules :
Circular of Poor Law Board as to - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 52, 273

Batting, George, Attendant at Bucks Asylum :
Discharged, in case of epileptic suffocation - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 74

Bedford, John, Attendant at Wandsworth Asylum :
Ill-treatment of patient by - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69

Bedford, T., Clerk of Horsham Union :
Prosecuted for neglect to send quarterly returns - - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 94

		Page.
Bedford Borough:		
Patients to be received in Beds, Herts, and Hunts Asylum - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	2
Beds, Herts, and Hunts Asylum:		
Opening of asylum - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	2
	15 *Rep.* (1861)	2
Descriptions and plans - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	3
	16 *Rep.* (1862)	8, 213
Accommodation - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	2
Erection of recreation hall, &c., recommended	,,	2
Case books imperfectly kept - -	,,	3
Plans for enlargement, including recreation and workroom for females, approved -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	13
Difficulties as to water supply for the enlargements, subsequently overcome. Second dining hall for males, plans approved -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	11
Additional accommodation required. Contract for reception of patients into Ipswich Asylum - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	43
Plans for two additional wings, &c., approved	,,	43
Suicide of female patient, while on leave, by hanging - - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	89
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	98
Prosecution of four attendants for ill-treating a patient - - - -	,,	161
Suicide of female patient on trial by drowning - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	74
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	71
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	79
Increase of accommodation needed - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	45
Provision of additional accommodation under consideration - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	51
Death of male patient from asphyxia - -	,,	63
Begg, Mr.:		
Opinion as to rights of Northamptonshire ratepayers in property of Northampton Hospital - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	38
Belle Vue House, Devizes:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	44
Belle Vue House, Ipswich:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	36
Transfer of licence to Miss Walter on death of Mrs. Shaw - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	125
Dissatisfaction expressed to Miss Walter, at defects - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	112
Continued unsatisfactory state of house. Gardener employed in restraining lady patient. Representations made to justices urging non-renewal of licence - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	77, 78
	33 *Rep.* (1879)	119
Licence renewed for four months - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	119
House closed - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	111
Bennett, Dr.:		
Evidence in case of prosecution of Mr. Shaw, for illegal charge, at Boreham Wood -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	60
Bennett, Sir J. Risdon:		
Visit and report in case of illegal charge, by Mrs. M. Rutley, at Wandsworth - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	125

		Page.
Bensham Asylum, near Gateshead:		
Comments on unsatisfactory condition by Commissioners and visitors - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	60
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	11
Unsatisfactory accommodation for Durham and Northumberland pauper patients, and their subsequent removal - - -	,,	12
Licence expired 1863 - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	127
To be used as temporary asylum for Newcastle - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	12
Patients removed to Coxlodge Farm - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	6
Berkshire:		
Dissolution of union with Oxford, &c., and union with Reading and Newbury - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	4, 10
Patients received in Dorset Asylum - -	,,	4
Berks, Reading, and Newbury Asylum:		
Union with Reading and Newbury approved, and site for asylum purchased - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	2
Plans of asylum at Wallingford approved -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	1
Objection to special cemetery for asylum -	,,	2
Plans of the asylum - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	40, 333
Land purchased for an addition to the parish churchyard, for burial of patients - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	26
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	24
Enlargement shortly needed to provide for patients now at Oxford Asylum - -	,,	24
Plans of enlargements for 500 patients approved - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	44
Purchase of nine cottages for officers and attendants - - - -	,,	44
Plans for additional engine and boiler-house approved - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	84
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	89
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	99
Retirement of Dr. Gilland - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	69
Suicide of male patient by drowning, after escape - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	79
Bethel Hospital, Norwich:		
Attention of Governors called by Commissioners to various defects - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	30
Unsatisfactory reply - - - -	,,	31
Various defects and subsequent improvements noted - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	69
Suffocation of male patient in an epileptic fit	38 *Rep.* (1884)	90
Means of exit in case of fire improved -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
Better fire exits and warming of attics needed	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	70
Bethlem Hospital, London:		
Appropriation of ward to criminal patients -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	13
Act for benefit of, as regards insane prisoners	16 *Rep.* (1862)	68
Proposed removal to better site. Letter from Dr. Conolly urging the removal - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	138
No immediate prospects of removal - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	52
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	75
Removal of criminal patients to Broadmoor in 1864 - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	75
Relaxation of rules as to cases admitted -	,,	76
Branch establishment at Witley - -	,,	77

		Page.
Bethlem Hospital—*continued.*		
New day rooms and baths. Criminal wing removed and ground laid out for recreation, &c.	23 *Rep.* (1869)	77
Suicide of male patient by hanging	,,	78
Act of Parliament required to legalise the now completed branch establishment at Witley	24 *Rep.* (1870)	44
Suicide of female patient by strangulation	30 *Rep.* (1876)	49
Suicide of male patient by strangulation	31 *Rep.* (1877)	103
Suicide of female patient by hanging	32 *Rep.* (1878)	66
Suicide of female patient by hanging	33 *Rep.* (1879)	108
Suicide of female patient by hanging	38 *Rep.* (1884)	92
Provision for continuous supervision urged	,,	92
Suicide of male patient on trial, by hanging	,,	93
Appointment of additional night attendants	39 *Rep.* (1885)	104
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat	42 *Rep.* (1888)	83
Suicide of male patient by hanging	,,	84
Death of male patient with fractured ribs	,,	84
Large use of mechanical restraint	43 *Rep.* (1889)	97
Death of male patient from fractured ribs	,,	99
Resignation of Dr. Savage. Dr. Percy Smith appointed medical superintendent	44 *Rep.* (1890)	93
Supervision of suicidal patients not yet satisfactory	,,	93
Less frequent use of mechanical restraint	,,	93
Self injuries by female patient	,,	93
Death of male patient by choking	,,	94
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat	45 *Rep.* (1891)	66
Appointment of another assistant medical officer. New water-closets	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Bethnal Green Union:		
Death of male imbecile inmate of the workhouse from scalding in a bath	15 *Rep.* (1861)	49
Neglect of duty by relieving officer, resulting in suicide of a male lunatic	18 *Rep.* (1864)	80
Bethnal House, Cambridge Road, E.:		
Licensed to Mr. Millar	14 *Rep.* (1860)	35
Removal of many pauper patients	,,	35
Instrumental restraint discontinued	,,	35
Complaints as to nurses	,,	36
Seclusion largely used	,,	36
Oxford Asylum patients received	18 *Rep.* (1864)	29
Improvements effected after pressure put on medical superintendent	,,	56
Proposed new infirmary, single rooms, bath rooms, &c.	21 *Rep.* (1867)	19
Defective supervision and neglect of duties by attendants	,,	20
Superintendent censured for neglect of proper notice to coroner in case of death of patient with fractured ribs	,,	20
Low wages of attendants and other defects, remedied	22 *Rep.* (1868)	9
New single rooms, kitchens, and other improvements	,,	9
Extension and addition of day-rooms, &c.	25 *Rep.* (1871)	48
Erection of wash-house and laundry, and other improvements	26 *Rep.* (1872)	29
Old drying-room converted into three single rooms, and other improvements	27 *Rep.* (1873)	53

		Page.
Bethnal House—*continued.*		
Erection of large recreation hall, and conversion of old hall into a day or dining room - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	104
Special inquiry as to fracture of thigh bone of female patient. Medical superintendent censured, assistant medical officer required to resign, and attendants dismissed -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	109
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	114
General account of past and present condition of house - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	122
Cases of small-pox - - - -	,,	122
Proposed re-construction of single rooms -	,,	122
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	152
Re-construction of single rooms commenced -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	98
Murder of one male patient by another, Barrett - - - -	,,	98
New associated dormitories and single rooms for females, and addition to day accommodation - - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	99
New bath-room for females, and remedy of some defects in drainage - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	63
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	89
Question of lease of charity lands - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	98
Death of Dr. Millar - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Death of Mr. Lambe, co-licensee - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	98
Charity lands rented for another year -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	70
Bideford:		
Contract with Devon Asylum terminated -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	44
Patients received at Exeter Asylum - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
Billington Retreat. *See* Marsden Hall:		
Birmingham:		
Proposal to provide a hospital for middle and upper classes, near - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	96
Birmingham Borough Asylum, Rubery Hill:		
Site at Rubery Hill chosen, and purchase approved - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	98
Plans for asylum approved - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	93
Asylum opened. Description, &c. - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	61, 76
Dr. Lyle appointed medical superintendent -	,,	76
Retirement of Dr. Lyle. Dr. A. C. Suffern appointed medical superintendent - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	41
Plans for nurses' residence, boiler-house, &c. approved - - - -	,,	43
Extension of borough boundary - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	54
Birmingham Borough Asylum, Winson Green:		
Plans for enlargement not approved, on account of non-purchase of sufficient additional land - - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	10, 11
Want of accommodation - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	2
Purchase of more land, and plans for additions - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	4
Lincoln Asylum patients received - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	18
Purchase of small portion of land - -	,,	43
Leicester borough patients received - -	,,	47
New dormitory and day-room for females built, and plans for similar rooms for males approved - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	11

Page.

Birmingham Borough Asylum, Winson Green—*continued.*

Resolution of committee, curtailing authority of medical superintendent, rescinded - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 25
Purchase and proposed exchange of land - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 10
Exchange of land approved - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 6
Frequent injuries to patients; charges by Charles Tye against attendants Shannon and Bakewell; their dismissal - - ,, 67, 68
Prosecution of attendant, W. Brayley, for ill-treatment and manslaughter of patient, J. Hinton - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 68
Prosecution of attendant, Wedgberrow, for manslaughter of patient, Eli Ensor - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 25
Extensive alterations and additions approved 28 *Rep.* (1874) 41
Death of male epileptic patient in a bath - ,, 41
Extension of accommodation needed. Commissioners recommend an inexpensive asylum on a different site for chronic cases 30 *Rep.* (1876) 36
Temporary accommodation by contract with Parkside Asylum - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 99
Exchange of land with borough gaol authorities - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 93
Plans for temporary dormitory for female epileptics approved - - - ,, 93
Sale of 12 acres of asylum land to the guardians approved - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 91
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself from ladder - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 108
Difference of opinion as to blame attaching to attendants - - - - ,, 109
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 110
Attendant, Joseph York, dismissed for neglect ,, 110
Death of patient, David Pullam, from rupture of bladder - - - - ,, 110
Attendant Hughes tried for manslaughter - ,, 110
Comments of coroner's jury on inadequacy of staff of medical officers and attendants - ,, 111
Special inquiry by Commissioners - - ,, 111, 359
Death of Mr. Green, and appointment of Mr. Whitcombe as medical superintendent ,, 111
Sale of 4½ acres of land for fever hospital objected to by Commissioners, but approved by Secretary of State - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 71
Death of male patient from fractured ribs - ,, 84
Special inquiry by Commissioners in above case - - - - - ,, 85
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 99
Suicide of female pationt by strangulation - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 84
Death of female patient with broken ribs - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 90
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 53
Death of male patient with broken ribs - ,, 62
Death of female patient from scalding - ,, 62
Nurse charged with manslaughter - - ,, 62
Extension of borough boundary - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Dysentery and typhoid fever. Defects in drainage and water supply - - - ,, 56
Commissioners protest against asylum land being used for accommodation of scarlet fever patients by the City Health Committee - - - - ,, 57

		Page.
Birmingham Workhouse:		
Question of legality of detention of lunatics; detention legalised under Poor Law Amendment Act - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	88
Birth of Illegitimate Child:		
At Colney Hatch Asylum - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	96
Bishop, Mrs. Rhoda:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Culworth Hall, Banbury - - -	,,	124
Bishopstone House, Bedford:		
Licensed to Dr. W. S. Craig. Description, &c. - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	78
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	135
Dr. Craig censured for advertisement of Commissioners' entry in reference to the house - - - -	,,	135
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	74
Discrepancies in Dr. Craig's statements in this case - - - - -	,,	74
Black, Henry:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge and cruel treatment of J. B. Wild, at Sheepshed, near Loughborough - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	69
Blackborne, Labourer at Lancaster Asylum:		
In charge of a patient who committed suicide	35 *Rep.* (1881)	95
Blackburn:		
Separation from Lancashire - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52
Site for asylum inspected - -	,,	52
Blackburn Workhouse:		
Two female lunatic inmates paid for by their friends - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	67
Insufficiency of paid attendants - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	115
Blacklands House, Chelsea:		
Licensed to the Drs. Sutherland - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	38
Practice of sending attendants out "on charge" duty disapproved of, and discontinued - - - - -	,,	39
Death of patient with broken ribs, after struggle with attendants - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	18
Registers defective in this case - -	,,	19
House licensed to Mr. A. C. Sutherland and Mr. Hall, on death of Dr. Sutherland	21 *Rep.* (1867) 22 *Rep.* (1868)	92 14
New summer-house and other improvements	25 *Rep.* (1871)	48
A padded room to be added - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	53
Gardens improved; interior repairs, &c., needed - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Renovations carried out - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	51
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	129
Lease of house renewed - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	98
Licence transferred to Newlands - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	69
Blagg, James, Attendant at Chester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting patient - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	13
Blakestone, Samuel, Insane Inmate of Gainsborough Workhouse:		
Killed by Thos. Paxton, a sane inmate -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	51

Page.

Blakey, Nicholas, Patient at Newcastle Asylum:
Murdered by fellow patient, W. White - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 55

Blandford, Dr.:
Evidence of, in case of prosecution of Mr. Shaw for illegal charge, &c., at Boreham Wood - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 59
Visit and report by, in case of insane lady under illegal charge of Rev. G. M. D. Irvine at Wandsworth - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 61
Visit and report by, in case of alleged lunatic not under proper care and control - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 85
Visit and report by, in case of illegal charge of lunatics by Mrs. M. Rutley, at Wandsworth - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 124

Bloomfield, George:
Murder by, of J. Weider, a fellow patient at Esssx Asylum - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 70

Bloy, David, Insane Patient at Holbeach Workhouse:
Murderous assault by - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 49

"Board and Lodge":
Definition of, under s. 90 of Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96 - - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 58, 276

Boarders, Insane:
At Leyton Park, Essex - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 44, 45

Boarders, Voluntary:
In hospitals. Counsel's opinion (Mr. Welsby) on them - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 13, 107
In licensed houses. Notice of those in provincial houses desirable - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 104
Importance of seeing boarders on visitation - ,, 104
Statutory entries not applicable to - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 36
Suicide of a boarder at Brooke House - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 51
In licensed houses - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 113, 114
Suggested removal of restrictions on admission of - - - - - ,, 137
At Manchester Hospital and Holloway Sanatorium, who should be certified as patients - - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 100; 45 *Rep.* (1891) 65; 46 *Rep.* (1892) 72

Bodington, Dr.:
His views on restraint - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 145

Bognor, House at, for Peckham House Patients. *See* Craigweil.

Bolam, William, Attendant at St. Luke's Hospital:
See escape of B. Heaseman - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 67

Bolton Workhouse:
Proposals to remove patients from Prestwich Asylum - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 31
Renewal of these, but final abandonment - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 92, 93
Removal of chronic lunatics to Lancaster Asylum - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 107

Boreatton Park, Baschurch, Salop:
Licence transferred to Mrs. Sankey on death of Dr. Sankey; Dr. R. H. Sankey, Medical Superintendent - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 98

		Page.
Boreham Wood, Elstree, The Firs:		
Prosecution of Mr. Shaw for illegal charge of two lunatics at - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	58
Boroughs:		
Large number without asylum provision -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	4
Effect of "Irremovable Poor Act" on -	,,	7
Unprovided with asylums - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	9
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	45
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	40
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	27
	27 *Rep.* (1873)	47
	28 *Rep.* (1874)	43, 45
Position of, with reference to asylum accommodation - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	11
Powers of certain boroughs to separate from county - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	45
List of boroughs, and their asylum provision	28 *Rep.* (1874)	45, 258
	32 *Rep.* (1878)	65, 306
	37 *Rep.* (1883)	93, 332
	39 *Rep.* (1885)	103, 338
	41 *Rep.* (1887)	87, 308
Borough Justices:		
Circular as to their powers in making orders for admission to county asylums -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	88, 374
Botesdale:		
Suicide of female single patient at - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	156
Boyd, Dr. (Somerset Asylum):		
Plans of Jersey Asylum under his consideration - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	103
Evidence in case of prosecution of Mr. Adams Davey - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	79
Boyd, Dr. A. R.:		
Death of, in fire at Southall Park - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	96
Boys, Dr. A. H.:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of insane lady at Lodway Villa, Pill, Bristol - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	107
Brackenthwaite near Wigton:		
Illtreatment of insane patient by her son, Joseph Elliott, at - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	78
Bradford:		
Illegal charge by R. D. Smith of Miss Mercy Wood, at - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	62
Bradford Workhouse:		
Improvements suggested, opposed by guardians - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	19
Illtreatment of male patient afterwards sent to Wakefield Asylum - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	91
Branham, Jonathan, Relieving Officer:		
Prosecuted in case of Mary A. Nile - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	54
Brayley, William, Attendant at Birmingham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment and manslaughter of John Hinton, a patient - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	63

		Page.
Brewer, A Male Idiot at Frome Workhouse:		
Death from scalding - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	51
Briars, The, Sandown:		
Licensed to Dr. and Mrs. Steward - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	116
Patients removed from The Shrubbery -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	109
General account of - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	139
Bridgnorth, Borough of:		
No statutory asylum provision - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Proposed reception of patients at Salop Asylum - - - -	,,	12
Patients received under contract at Salop Asylum - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
Bridgwater Borough:		
Annexation to county proposed. Contract with asylum decided on, instead - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Patients received under contract at Somerset Asylum - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	31
Brighton:		
Illegal charge of female lunatic by Mrs. Sparling at - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	71
Illegal charge of lunatics by Dr. Leeson at -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Brighton Borough:		
Proposed dissolution of union with Sussex -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	47
Brighton, Thomas, Devon Asylum:		
Ill-treatment of, by two attendants - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	65
Brighton Workhouse:		
Insane female inmate sent to gaol seven times for acts of vagrancy - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	21
Brislington House, near Bristol:		
Description of the house, &c. - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	31
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	40
Retirement of Dr. C. J. Fox - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	35
Erection of recreation hall and other improvements - - - - -	,,	36
Suicide of male patient - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	84
Enlargement of kitchen. Proposed general dining-room - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	58
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	59
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	58
Proprietors blamed for culpable laxity and neglect of proper precautions - -	,,	59
Attendant prosecuted by visitors for assault on patient - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	59
New bath-rooms, covered way to medical superintendent's house, and other improvements - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	57
Suicide of male patient while on trial by throwing himself from Clifton Suspension Bridge - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	79
General account of the present position of the house - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	144
Disapproval of sending attendants "on call" expressed - - - - -	,,	144
Death of Dr. F. K. Fox - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	97
New lavatories, &c. in course of erection -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	65
Suicide of male patient by wounding with a razor - - - - -	,,	65

		Page.
Bristol:		
Illegal charge by Mr. and Mrs. Farr at 1, Belmont Street, St. George's - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
Bristol Asylum:		
Description and plans - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	201
Asylum open 1861. Suggestions for extension	18 *Rep.* (1864)	43
Purchase of six acres of additional land approved - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	6
Proposals to remove patients to workhouses -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	31
Plans of additions to workshops and laundry approved - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	45
Plans for additional accommodation approved	29 *Rep.* (1875)	36
Outbreak of typhoid fever. Suspected pollution of water supply. Negotiations with Bristol Waterworks Company - -	30 *Rep.* (1877)	36
Probable attempt at suicide by female patient swallowing shutter screws - -	,,	37
Agreement made for supply of water from Bristol Waterworks Company - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	99
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	99
Purchase of 1½ acres of additional land approved - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	59
Death of male patient from blow by another patient - - - - -	,,	59
Plans for detached chapel approved; and addition of room now used as a chapel to the hall - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	91
Suicide of male patient by drowning, after escape - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	111
Commissioners' suggestions as to caution tickets - - - - -	,,	111
Want of accommodation. Addition to site required for extension of asylum - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	76
Death of female epileptic patient; correspondence with committee as to cause of death, and as to neglect of provision for continuous supervision - - - -	,,	88
Purchase of nine acres of additional land -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	71
Suffocation of male and female patients in epileptic fits - - - -	,,	85
Dr. Thompson directed by committee to arrange for continuous night watching -	,,	86
Purchase of additional small tenements -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	91
Plans for extension of asylum under consideration - - - - -	,,	91
Purchase of plot of additional land - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	49
Extensions completed. Plans for improvement of administrative department submitted - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	72
Bristol Workhouse:		
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	73
Broadmoor Asylum:		
Observations on site and buildings - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	97
Progress of the works - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	7
	17 *Rep.* (1863)	9
Asylum opened, and female patients admitted	18 *Rep.* (1864)	48
Rules made by Secretary of State - -	,,	49

		Page.
Broadmoor Asylum—*continued.*		
Male patients received. Commissioners deprecate selection of certain classes of criminal patients to be sent to other asylums - - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	20, 22
Arrangements for attendants' comfort to be encouraged - - - -	,,	23
Class of patients to be received in future -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	13
Proposed separation of convicts from patients detained during Her Majesty's pleasure -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	48
Commissioners' opinion that building for convicts should be elsewhere, and connected with a prison - - - -	,,	49
Murderous attacks by patients on attendants -	,,	49
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	49
Partial arrangements for separation of convicts carried out - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	39
Convicts provided for at Woking Invalid Prison - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	3
Decrease in number of patients by convicts not being sent to Broadmoor - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	3
Retirement of Dr. Orange, and appointment of Dr. D. Nicolson as medical superintendent - - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	89
Removal of more than 60 male lunatic convicts from Woking Prison to - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	3
Dr. Nicolson assaulted and wounded by a patient - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	96
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	68
Broadway, Hammersmith. *See* Upper Mall House.		
Brockbank, Henry, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:		
Dismissed, on death of male patient by scalding - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	27
Bromsgrove Workhouse:		
Ill-treatment of Ganderton, a blind imbecile inmate, by J. Lee and J. Waldron, two other inmates - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	53
Brooke House, Clapton:		
Licensed to Dr. H. Monro - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	39
Steps to improve staff of attendants - -	,,	40
Practice of sending them "on charge" duty -	,,	40
Chaplain appointed - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	36
New laundry, &c., and bath-rooms, and other improvements - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	62
Suicide of male patient by drowning - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	15, 75
Important structural alterations, for better separation of sexes - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	83
Death of lady patient by burning. Special inquiry by a Commissioner - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	41
Great improvements, structural and otherwise - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	49
New bath-room, waterclosets, and other improvements - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	29
Reception of companions to patients as boarders - - - - -	,,	30
Appointment of assistant medical officer urged - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Bath-room and padded rooms provided -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	51
Another villa added to licence - -	,,	51

		Page.
Brooke House, Clapton—*continued.*		
Assistant medical officer appointed - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	51
Suicide of a male boarder, who was about to be re-certified as a patient - -	,,	51
Death of male patient with broken ribs, &c., after struggles with attendants - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	105
Amended rules for and improved remuneration of attendants. Practice of sending attendants "on call" discontinued - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	71
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	125
Alteration of proportion of sexes in licence -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	99
Condition endorsed as to number of boarders	,,	99
Additional gentlemen's sitting room -	,,	99
Mr. H. T. Monro added to the licence -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	91
Fire at the house, and death of female patient	42 *Rep.* (1888)	88
Dr. Adams censured for premature discharge of an attendant for assault on a patient -	,,	89
Death of Dr. Monro - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	74
Brook House, St. Neots:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	21
Broom House, Mansfield:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	30
Brown, Mr. J. B.:		
Illegal charge of lunatics at Fritham Lodge, near Lyndhurst - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
Correspondence as to reception of female lunatics at London Surgical Home -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	60, 237
Brown, Dr. J. Crichton:		
Visit and report on alleged lunatic at Howden - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	73
Bruges, Asylum at:		
Removal thither of Mary Ryan, a nun, from Roman Catholic Establishment at Commercial Road - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	43
Buchanan, Miss A. L.:		
Cruelly treated by her father and mother, at Rugby - - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	98
Buchanan, David, and his Wife:		
Prosecuted for cruel treatment of Miss A. L. Buchanan - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	98
Buck, Mr. (Leicestershire Asylum):		
Attention called by, to case of illegal charge of W. Wallace by Mrs. J. North - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	67
Visit and report in case of J. B. Wild, in illegal charge of Henry Black - -	,,	69
Buckingham Borough:		
Annexed to county - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863) 20 *Rep.* (1866)	5 10
Rate of payment for patients - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	7
Bucknill, Dr. J. C.:		
Visit and report in case of alleged lunatics at Manor House, Northfleet - - -	32 *Rep.* (1873)	87

		Page.
Bucks Asylum:		
Visits of patients to their friends - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	3
Enlargement of asylum not approved of -	,,	3
Oxford Asylum patients received - -	,,	29
Plans for new women's ward approved -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	1
Plans for new wings on both sides approved -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	2
Detached chapel to be erected, and purchase of small piece of extra land approved -	,,	2
Purchase of 25 acres of additional land -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	11
Appropriation of land for a burial ground approved - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	18
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	21
Plans for enlargement of laundry approved -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	24
Plans for dormitories for epileptic and suicidal patients approved - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	79
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	79
Death of female patient by burning -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	44
Suicide of male patient by drowning -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	94
Plans for married attendants' cottages approved - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Suffocation of male and female patient in epileptic fit - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	74
Suicide of male patient on railway, while on trial - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	71
Plans for nurses' block and sanitary improvements sanctioned - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	47
Burgess Hill:		
Illegal charge of lunatics by Mr. Pyle, at -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	96
Burial Ground. *See* Cemetery.		
Burke, Thomas, Attendant at Chester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-using E. Hicks, a patient -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	66
Burman House, Henley in Arden:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	40
Death of Dr. Fayrer - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	109
Defects in furnishing and warming, in staff of attendants, and in notices to coroner -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	44
Detention of male patient on irregular order -	,,	44
Charge of ill-treatment of male patient by attendant - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	60
Unsatisfactory condition of male patients -	,,	60
Neglect to make proper entries of seclusion -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	45
Bath room and padded room - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	57
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	112
General account of - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	147
House closed. Glendossill licensed instead -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	99
Burn, George;		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Ilkley - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	77
Burnley Union:		
Pauper lunatic neglected in - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	88
Comments on want of proper care of lunatics in workhouse, evidenced in case of death of patient at Lancaster Asylum with fractured ribs - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	95
Burns, William, Epileptic Patient at Stockport Workhouse:		
Murder of Isaac Twigg, an imbecile inmate, by - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	51, 53

Page.

Burrows, Charles, Attendant at Rainhill Asylum:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 78

Burton-on-Trent Workhouse:
Charge of ill-treatment of imbecile boy - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 95

Burton, George, Patient at Nottingham Asylum:
Death with fractured ribs - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 57

Bury St. Edmunds:
Negotiations for building asylum in combination with Norwich and other boroughs - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 12
Agreement for union with Norwich submitted 23 *Rep.* (1869) 46
Above agreement approved - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 32

Bury Union:
Frequent evasion of law as to removal of lunatics - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 71
Death of insane inmate of workhouse by fall when trying to escape - - - ,, 72
Death of male patient at Prestwich Asylum with broken ribs, after removal from workhouse - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 69
Chronic lunatics removed from workhouse to Prestwich Asylum to provide more infirmary accommodation - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 113

Byas, Mr. William:
Apology by, for keeping lunatics in unlicensed house, Leyton Park, Stratford, Essex - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 44, 45

Byles, Mr. Justice:
Charge of, in case of prosecution of attendants, Vivian and Slater, for manslaughter of W. Swift, at Colney Hatch Asylum - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 59, 65

Byrne, Dr.:
Attention called by, to ill-treatment of lunatic at Flushing - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 89

C.

Cadman, James:
Prosecuted for illegal charge and ill-treatment of female lunatic in Cheshire - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 75

Cains, Lunatic Inmate of Medway Workhouse:
Ill-treated by attendant, Cherrington - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 68

Caistor Workhouse:
Removal of two idiots ordered - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 25

Callaghan, Male Patient at Prestwich Asylum:
Death with fractured ribs received at Chorlton Workhouse - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 53

		Page.
Camberwell House, Camberwell:		
Licensed in 1846 - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	33
Pauper patients in - - -	,,	34
More accommodation and improvements -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	55
Erection of new wards for males and females -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
New wards completed and licence increased -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	20
Male attendants' wages raised - -	,,	21
Licensed for 10 more paupers of each sex -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	8, 11
Addition to land, for erection of recreation hall - - - - -	,,	11
Staff of attendants increased, and wages raised - - - - -	,,	11
Dismissal of attendant, Williams, for rough usage of male patient, Causdale; special inquiry by Commissioners - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	42
Detached houses fitted up for patients, and other improvements - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	50
New infirmary and recreation hall, and improvements in sleeping accommodation, &c.	27 *Rep.* (1873)	53
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	54
Completion of improvements - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	51
Assault on male patient by attendants, J. Lawes and A. J. Ashby. Prosecution of the attendants - - - -	,,	52
Another house added to the licence. New workshops opened - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Case of scarlet fever - - -	,,	40
Defects in beds, &c. since remedied - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	52
Insufficiency of number of attendants -	,,	52
Death of female patient by burning - -	,,	52
Complaints of rough usage by nurses - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	106
Improvement in class of attendants - -	,,	106
Death of male patient with broken ribs, and prosecution of attendant, John Smith, for assault - - - - -	,,	106, 119
Conversion of coach-house between 13 and 14, The Terrace, into additional rooms, and accommodation for matron - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	114
Licence increased for six more female patients - - - - -	,,	114
Defects of administration and management noted in East House and North Building -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	108
New female infirmary nearly completed -	,,	109
Female infirmary completed - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	110
Third medical officer appointed - -	,,	110
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	,,	114
General account of present condition of house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	123
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	152
More efforts made to provide employment for patients - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	99
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	99
Inquiry by Commissioners into charges made by Charles G. Payne (admitted as C. G. Hawkes) - - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	107
Enlargement of laundry required by Commissioners - - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	63
Erection of new laundry - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Completion of sewerage system, and other improvements - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	70
Suicide of female patient by jumping from window - - - - -	,,	70

		Page.
Camberwell Workhouse:		
Arrangements made for receiving eight patients from Surrey Asylum - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	38
Dietary table for these patients - - -	,,	39
Cambridge Asylum:		
Purchase of land for cemetery, approved -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
Description and plans - - -	,,	8, 205
Accommodation for county and city patients	18 *Rep.* (1864)	3
Erection of dining and recreation hall recommended - - - - -	,,	4
Plans for male detached wards approved -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	1
Urgent necessity for assistant medical officer	25 *Rep.* (1871)	25, 26 note.
Want of cubical space in day rooms - -	,,	25
Accommodation reported by Commissioners to Secretary of State as insufficient -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	19
Plans for enlargement under consideration -	,,	19
Serious fire at the asylum - - -	,,	19 note.
	27 *Rep.* (1873)	26
Report by Mr. Rawlinson on unsatisfactory arrangement of boilers, and question of water supply - - - -	,,	26
Delay in enlargement of asylum, and in appointment of an assistant medical officer -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	27
	29 *Rep.* (1875)	22
	30 *Rep.* (1876)	24
Visitors required by Secretary of State to take steps for enlargement of asylum, and removal of boilers - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	28
Plans for removal of boilers approved -	,,	28 note.
Removal of boilers carried out - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	22
Serious overcrowding. Epidemic of erysipelas - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	24
Plans for additional accommodation approved	31 *Rep.* (1877)	80
Continued overcrowding; outbreaks of erysipelas and diarrhœa. Imperfect sanitary arrangements - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	44
Slow progress of the works for extension of asylum, and want of assistant medical officer - - - - -	,,	45
Asylum again overfull on male side - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	70
No steps taken to remedy overcrowding -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
	40 *Rep.* (1886)	47
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	51
Plans for enlargement, under consideration -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	70
Plans for enlargement, approved - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	69
Death of female patient by burning - -	,,	71
Renewal of contracts for reception of patients in Northampton Asylum, temporarily -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	74
Suicides of two male patients by hanging -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	50
Death of female patient from choking -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	62
Death of male patient from self mutilation -	,,	64
Campbell, Mr. W. G.:		
Resignation of, as Commissioner, and appointment as unpaid Commissioner -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	138
His death - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	106
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	163
Campbell, Sir John:		
See Law Officers' opinion - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	22

		Page.
Canbury House, Kingston-on-Thames:		
Licence not renewed - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	111
Cane Hill Asylum, Coulsdon:		
Purchase of site and plans for asylum, approved - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	91
Alterations in rooms for assistant medical officers and for head attendants, and erection of house for chaplain, approved -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	102
Expected partial opening of asylum - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	75
Asylum opened 1883 - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	65, 69
Small addition made to estate - -	,,	70
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	96
Death of female patient who became pregnant while at Peckham House - - -	,,	108
Plans for attendants' cottages, approved -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	73
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	81
Attendant, R. Chamberlain, reprimanded -	,,	81
Plans for extensions approved, but not proceeded with - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	74
Suicide of male patient on railway - -	,,	94
Asylum transferred to County of London -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	74
Suicides of male patient on leave, by hanging, and of female patient by hanging - -	,,	83
Two nurses dismissed in latter case - -	,,	83
Death of a female patient by scalding in a bath - - - - -	,,	86
Nurses censured and dismissed in above case	,,	87
Nurses' block, attendants' cottages, additions to assistant medical officers' quarters, and farm buildings, &c., sanctioned - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	49
Suicide of female patient by burning -	,,	59
Death of female patient with fractured ribs -	,,	61
Deaths of two female patients from choking -	,,	62
Canterbury Borough:		
No statutory provision for patients - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Provision for patients in Kent Asylum -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Contract for reception of patients in Chartham Asylum approved - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	43
Patients to be removed from Chartham Asylum - - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52
Cardigan. *See* Carmarthen Asylum.		
Cardigan Justices:		
Opposition of, to plans previously approved for joint asylum - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	4
Cardigan Workhouse:		
Patient not medically examined before removal to asylum - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	26
Cardwell, Thomas, Patient at Lancaster Asylum:		
Murder of A. Nuthall, a fellow patient, by him - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	71
"Care or Charge":		
Definition of, under s. 30, Act. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	58, 276

		Page.
Carmarthen:		
No progress made towards providing asylum	15 *Rep.* (1861)	2, 3
Case of pauper lunatic, reported by a Commissioner - - - -	,,	71
Borough patients in Vernon House - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	10
Carmarthen Asylum:		
Plans approved for asylum. Proceedings delayed by opposition of Cardigan justices -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	4
Erection of part of the buildings (at first) sanctioned by Secretary of State - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	2
Difficulties as regards Haverfordwest -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	43
Asylum opened 26th September 1865. Description - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	1
Proposed reception of Haverfordwest lunatics	,,	13
Contract for reception of Haverfordwest lunatics, approved - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	13
Prosecution of Miss Lewis, matron, for assault on a patient, M. A. Bowers - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	67
Plans for additional wings submitted -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	12
Death of Rees Price, a patient, with broken ribs - - - - - -	,,	53
Report of special inquiry by Commissioners in the above case - - - -	,,	227
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	26
Death of female patient in a bath - -	,,	27
Plans for additional wings, and for enlargement of dining-hall, approved. Delay in grant of money required - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	19
Suicide of male patient by drinking carbolic acid - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	28
Plans for providing additional male ward, ordinary sleeping rooms, and dormitories for epileptic and suicidal patients, approved - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	24
Works carried out by attendants and patients	,,	25
Unsatisfactory condition of patients when received - - - - -	,,	25
Removal of patients to asylum in charge of policemen - - - -	,,	25
Attention of Commissioners visiting called to large number of pauper lunatics boarded out, and their neglected condition when sent to asylum - - - -	,,	74
Plans for enlargement under consideration -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	45
Plans for additional accommodation for 90 female patients, and for infectious hospital, approved - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	84
Refusal of Cardigan justices to assent to these plans - - - - -	,,	84
Plans required by Secretary of State to be carried out - - - -	,,	84
Plans for provision of infirmary, approved -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	96
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat, after murdering his wife, while on trial -	,,	99
Suicide of male patient by strangling -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	72
Plans for new chapel, approved - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	89
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	91
Suicide of male patient by strangulation -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	51
Suicide of male patient by hanging, after escape - - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	74
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	79

		Page.
Carmarthen Asylum—*continued.*		
Mrs. H. Thomas, charge attendant, dismissed	44 *Rep.* (1890)	79
Death of female patient by burning - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	53
Attendants dismissed, and reprimanded -	,,	54
Early extension of accommodation desirable -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	51
Carmarthen Union:		
Guardians addressed as to arrangements for patients boarded out - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	76
Carmichael, John. Patient at Grove Hall:		
Complaint of illegal detention on certificate of Mr. W. T. Sayer - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	72
Carnarvon Justices:		
Their action in case of Denbigh Asylum -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	5
Carroll, William:		
Insane soldier set at large in the streets at Chatham - - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	66, 67
Carter, Robert:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Woodford - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	44
"Case" for Legal Opinion. *See* Law Officers' Opinion—Counsel's Opinion.		
Case Books:		
Badly kept at Bethel Hospital - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	28
Revised order as to keeping - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	19, 141
Order again revised - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	60, 305
Castle Rushen, Isle of Man:		
Insane patients at, visited by Commissioners	19 *Rep.* (1865)	48
Castleton House. *See* Mount Stead.		
Caterham Asylum:		
Land purchased and plans adopted for -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	47
Opened - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Commissioners' observations, on inspection -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	51
Description and plans of - - -	,,	52, 299
Asylum full. Enlargements in progress and contemplated - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	76
Improvements. Appointment of second medical officer - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	73
Causdale. Patient at Camberwell House:		
Rough usage of by attendant, Williams -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	42
Causes of Insanity:		
Register of, and Returns as to (first time printed) - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	4, 32
Cemetery:		
At Sussex Asylum - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	9
At Cambridge Asylum - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
At Worcester Asylum conveyed to Powick Parish - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	40 note.
At Sussex Asylum - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77

		Page.
Census:		
Comparison of numbers of lunatics, &c., given in Census, with those registered in Commissioner's Office - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	24
Certificates:		
Defective - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	65
Discharge of patient for want of facts observed at time of examination - - -	,,	66
Negligently signed, case of Hall v. Temple -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	30
Signed on examination made six weeks prior to date - - - -	,,	30
Defective death certificate - - -	,,	32
Discharge by Commissioners of patient from Suffolk Asylum, admitted on defective certificate - - - -	,,	39
Irregularities in, and inaccurate copies of -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	46
Circular as to - - - - -	,,	47, 118
Signed out of England and Wales; Commissioner's decision as to - - -	,,	48
By unregistered practitioners - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	80
False statement in certificate signed without personal examination. Case of R. O. Clark - - - -	,,	84
Suggested improvements in form of - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	128, 437
Admissions on single certificates, &c. -	,,	135
Scotch and Irish; proposed legalisation in England - - - -	,,	138
By official medical practitioners in private cases - - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	119
False statement in certificate by Mr. W. T. Sayer in case of J. Carmichael - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	72
Reluctance of medical men to sign - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	3
Chairman of Commissioners:		
Death of Lord Shaftesbury - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	1
Appointment of Mr. Salt - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	102
Resignation of Mr. Salt, and appointment of Lord Hatherton - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	85
Chalk Pit House, Sutton:		
Licensed in place of the Croshams - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	99
Chamberlain, Robert, Attendant at Cane Hill Asylum:		
Reprimanded in case of suicide of patient -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	81
Chancery Patients:		
Visitation of single chancery patients -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	26, 39
Lists of lunatic so found sent to Commissioners - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	103
Channel Islands:		
Neglected condition of lunatics in - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	70
Site obtained and plans under consideration for asylum near St. Heliers, Jersey - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	103
Suggestion for provision for poorer patients without pauperising them - -	,,	103
Chaplain:		
None appointed at Bethel Hospital - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	28
None appointed at Nottingham Hospital -	,,	35
Appointed at Brooke House - -	,,	36
Chaplin, George, Patient at Devon Asylum:		
Evidence given by, in case of prosecution of attendants, G. Lee and J. Stoneman -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	65

		Page.
Charity Commissioners:		
Application to, with reference to Northampton Hospital by Northants magistrates - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	38
Holloway Sanatorium subject to a scheme under - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	92
Chase, Charles:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male lunatic, and for taking two lunatics without a licence, at Westgate-on-sea - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	123
Cheddar:		
Neglect and ill-treatment of Mrs. Lydia Gough at - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	65
Cherrington, R. F., Attendant at Medway Workhouse:		
Charges of ill-treatment by - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	68
Cheshire:		
Illegal charge of James Cadman in - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	75
Chester City:		
Agreement for reception of patients at Denbigh Asylum approved - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	47
No fresh arrangement proposed pending completion of Macclesfield Asylum - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
Agreement for reception of patients into county Asylum, in preparation - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	41
Agreement for five years approved - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	28
Proposal to provide for lunatics in a part of the Workhouse. Contract with Chester Asylum afterwards renewed - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	75
Chester County Asylum, Chester:		
Additional buildings - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	3
Description and plan of these - -	,,	130
Accommodation at - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	4
Better arrangements for patients in old wards suggested - - - -	,,	4
Recreation Hall enlarged - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	2
Erection of a second asylum urged - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	2
Temporary day rooms erected - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	3
Ill-usage of Edwin Hicks, a patient - -	,,	66
Prosecution of James Blagg, attendant, for violently assaulting a patient - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	13
Suicide of male patient - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	28
Agreement for reception of Chester City lunatics for five years, approved - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	28
Prosecution of attendant, J. Kean, for assaulting patient - - - -	,,	69
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	28
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	80
Plans for further dormitory accommodation for epileptic and suicidal cases approved -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	84
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	,,	95
Typhoid fever. Death of the chaplain, &c. -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	84
Proposed re-organisation of drainage system -	,,	84
Plans for epileptic dormitory approved -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	96
Purchase of 10 acres of additional land approved - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	96
Suicide of male patient by shooting, while on trial - - - - -	,,	100
Purchase of 31 acres of additional land -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	90

		Page.
Chester County Asylum, Chester—*continued.*		
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	92
Purchace of 32½ acres of additional land -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	80
Renewal of contract for reception of Chester City patients - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	75
Extension of laundry approved - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	47
Chester County Asylum, Parkside, Macclesfield:		
Purchase of land for asylum - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	2
Approval of above, and of plans - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	2
Objection to detached medical superintendent's house - - - - -	,,	2
Progress made in building - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	13
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	27
Plans for warming, and increased sleeping accommodation, approved - - -	,,	28
Asylum opened, 1871. Description of -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	17, 19
Agreement with Macclesfield Burial Board for interment of patients, approved - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	28
Purchase of farmhouse and 17 acres of land, approved - - - - -	,,	29
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	29
Special inquiries by visitors and Commissioners as to charges of ill-treatment, &c., made by a late patient, Mrs. Petschler -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	28
Constant supervision of epileptic and suicidal patients urged - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	22
Purchase of leasehold of two cottages - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	26
Arrangements for watching epileptics improved - - - - -	,,	26
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	26
Plans for enlargement of wash-house, &c., approved - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	80
Death of female patient by poisoning with yew leaves - - - - -	,,	80
Scheme for water supply and hydrants for extinction of fires approved - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	45
Suicide of female patient by throwing herself out of window - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	90
Suicide of female patient by taking poison while on trial - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	93
Plans for new water-closet blocks approved -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	96
Suicide of female patient by drowning -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	73
Plans for female epileptic block approved -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	75
No detached infectious hospital provided as recommended by Commissioners - -	,,	76
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	80
Attendant, A. Bailey, prosecuted for striking patient - - - - -	,,	101
Chichester Lunatics:		
To be received at Sussex Asylum - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	10
Removed from Sussex Asylum - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	74
Chippenham:		
No statutory provision for lunatics - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
Cholera:		
Deaths at Hoxton House from - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	24
At Hoxton House - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	19
At Grove Hall - - - -	,,	20, 59
At Devon and Northumberland Asylums -	,,	59

		Page.
Chorley Workhouse:		
Suicide of Ellen Heaton by hanging -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	70
Chorlton Workhouse:		
Dietary and other arrangements specially commended - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	29
Death of patient at Prestwich Asylum with fractured ribs received at the workhouse -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	53
Christey, Mr., Relieving Officer of Bethnal Green:		
Neglect of duty by - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	80
Chronic Lunatics:		
Accommodation for, in Mile End Old Town Workhouse - - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	24
Conditions for reception in workhouses laid down by Commissioners - - -	,,	24
Law officers' opinion on removal from asylums to workhouses - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	32, 233
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	92
Extension of asylums by inexpensive blocks for - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	71
Suggestions for separate institutions for -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	72
	28 *Rep.* (1874)	71
	29 *Rep.* (1875)	53
Memorial from Sudbury Union as to - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	73
Operation of Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867, in causing removal from workhouses to asylums - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	47
Large proportion in asylums - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	18
Suggested treatment of, by their friends or in workhouses - - - - -	,,	18
Suggestion for separate buildings for in connexion with Liverpool workhouses -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	71
	29 *Rep.* (1875)	53
Provision for them might be more frequently made in workhouses - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	4
Additional block at Durham Asylum for -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	83
Further accumulation in asylums - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	39
Operation of Parliamentary grant in promoting this accumulation - - -	,,	39
Need of further asylum accommodation for -	,,	39
Auxiliary block at Norfolk Asylum for -	,,	55
Accumulation in asylums a cause of apparent increase of numbers of the insane - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	4
	39 *Rep.* (1885)	4
Removal of from Bolton and Oldham workhouses to asylum - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	107
Church Hill House, Brighton:		
Death of Dr. Foreman - - . -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Description and previous history - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	41
House closed. Licence transferred to Colville House - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	274
Church Street, Epsom:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	38
Bathing arrangements require attention -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	40
General account of - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
Circulars:		
Provisions of law as to single patients -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	27, 162
As to reception of patients on obviously irregular certificates (*see* case of Mr. Hall, Munster House) - - - -	,,	32, 166

Page.

Circulars—*continued.*

Circular with instructions as to Lunacy Acts Amendment Act, 1862 - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 39, 168
Circular of Poor Law Board on same subject ,, 174
As to notice of discharge of patients absent on leave - - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 94
As to signature of documents by patients - ,, 95
As to half-yearly statements to guardians, and annual returns - - - - ,, 95
As to particulars of death unattended - ,, 96
As to prosecution of attendants for assaults, &c. - - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 64
Asking for returns as to *post mortem* examinations - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 28, 243
Circular of Poor Law Board as to bathing rules and removal of female lunatics - ,, 52, 273
As to removal of lunatics to, and detention in workhouses, by Local Government Board - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 68, 305
As to removal of lunatics by Commissioners - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 55, 303
To patients on discharge, recovered, or relieved - - - - - ,, 60, 307
As to correspondence of private patients - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 78, 350
As to powers of borough justices to make orders for admission to county asylums - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 88, 374
Card as to duties of visitors on visitation of provincial licensed houses - - - ,, 375
Provisions of law as to single patients, revised - - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 115, 407
As to securing a good class of attendants - ,, 121, 433
As to giving fuller particulars of mental condition in statements - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 162
As to precautions against fire at asylums, &c. 38 *Rep.* (1884) 66, 379
As to signature of "statements," with law officers' opinion as to definition of "medical officer" - - - - - ,, 109, 401
Advertising the law as to single patients - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 112, 385
As to quarterly returns of pauper lunatics - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 70, 344
As to principal provisions of Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 1, 359
Provisions of the law as to single patients - ,, 100, 367
By Local Government Board, on Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - - - ,, 100, 374

Civil Service Commission:

Examination for clerkships in the office - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 73

Clapham Retreat:

Licensed in 1828 - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 41
Closed on death of Mr. J. Bush - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 273

Clapton, Metropolitan District Asylum:

Opened for imbecile children - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 73
Closed 1878 - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 121

Clarence Villa, Brompton:

Licensed to Mr. Batten - - - 14 *Rep* (1860) 41
Transfer of licence - - - - { 23 *Rep.* (1869) 124; 29 *Rep.* 1875) 40

Clark, Robert Oke:

Prosecuted for false statement in a certificate as to personal examination of a patient - 27 *Rep* 1873) 83

Claxton Grange, near York:

Unsatisfactory reports - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 61

		Page.
Claybury Asylum:		
Purchase of site	41 *Rep.* (1887)	71
Plans in preparation. Those for entrance lodge and fencing approved	42 *Rep.* (1888)	69
Plans for asylum approved. Necessity for strong medical staff	43 *Rep.* (1889)	71
Purchase of 18 acres of additional land	,,	75
Plans for mortuary approved	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Plans of alterations to mansion for the reception of private patients sanctioned	46 *Rep.* (1892)	49
Cleaton, Mr. John Davies:		
Appointed Commissioner	21 *Rep.* (1867)	74
Clergymen and Relieving Officers:		
Signature of orders of reception by	33 *Rep.* (1879)	130
Clerk of Devon Asylum:		
Prosecuted for neglect in sending returns	17 *Rep.* (1863)	35
Clerk to Guardians of Horsham Union:		
Prosecuted for neglect to send quarterly returns	42 *Rep.* (1888)	94
Clerk to Guardians:		
Prosecuted for neglect to send quarterly returns	46 *Rep.* (1892)	82
Clerks in the Office:		
Civil Service Commissioners' examinations	16 *Rep.* (1862)	73
Increase of number and improvement of salaries	,,	73
Retirement of Mr. Martin, chief clerk	44 *Rep.* (1890)	102
Clifford, Colonel:		
Retirement from the Commission	27 *Rep.* (1873)	87
Clifton Hall, Manchester:		
Male attendant employed in case of female patient, using undue violence	15 *Rep.* (1861)	37
Short licence granted in consequence of Commissioners' unsatisfactory reports	,,	37
Description and previous history	16 *Rep.* (1862)	24
Improvements carried out	22 *Rep.* (1868)	32
Death (probable suicide) of male patient on the railway line	30 *Rep.* (1876)	57
General account of the house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	141
Licence transferred to Overdale, Outwood	41 *Rep.* (1887)	93
Clifton Workhouse, Bristol:		
Death of John Frost, lunatic inmate, with fractured ribs	22 *Rep.* (1868)	49
Apparent negligence of medical officer of district and of workhouse	,,	50
Special inquiry made by Poor Law Inspector	,,	51
Clode, Mr.:		
Illegal charge and neglect and ill-treatment of, by Mr. Shaw at Boreham Wood	22 *Rep.* (1868)	58
Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice:		
Sentence in case of Mr. Shaw, prosecuted as above	22 *Rep.* (1868)	60

		Page.
Cockermouth Workhouse:		
Improvement of accommodation promised -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	70
Coercion. *See* Restraint.		
Coller, Lunatic Inmate of Medway Workhouse:		
Ill-treatment by attendant Cherrington, and death of - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	68
Collins, Henry, Attendant at Gloucester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of male patient -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	125
Colney Hatch Asylum:		
Death of William Swift from injuries received in struggles with attendants - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	56
Prosecution of attendants, Vivian and Slater	,,	56
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	61
Steps taken by committee to increase efficiency of attendants - - -	,,	62
Death of idiot boy, strangled by another patient - - - -	,,	63
Correspondence with visitors - - -	,,	189
Special reference to the asylum, and correspondence - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	8, 83, 87
Prosecution of attendant for violence -	,,	35
Death of patient from violence - -	,,	36
Post-mortem examination by assistant medical officer not reported to superintendent -	,,	37
Death of patient by falling into pit of a privy with no seat - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	19
Structural and other improvements - -	,,	20, 21
Need of additional accommodation - -	,,	23
Letter from clerk to visitors as to the above -	,,	140
New detached fever infirmary erected -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	5
Death of male patient from blow by another patient - - - -	,,	35
Practice as to examination by attendants -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	35
Cruel treatment of patients of destructive habits by shutting them naked into bare rooms - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	40
Dr. Sheppard's defence of this treatment -	,,	41
Practice stopped by committee - -	,,	42
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat. Nurse, Mary Home, required to resign -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	79
Report by Mr. Rawlinson, Mr. Howell, and Mr. Lawson on scheme for drainage, &c. -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	21
Plans for drainage and sewage approved -	,,	22
Patients placed to sleep on rugs on the floor -	,,	22
Correspondence on above practice, and on the subject of bathing patients - -	,,	167
Disadvantages of enlargement, as regards proper supervision of attendants - -	,,	73
Purchase of 16 acres of additional land approved - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	34
Death of William Larham on railway, after escape - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	63
Large amount of mechanical restraint -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	20
Dr. Sheppard's defence of use of restraint; and correspondence with visitors on the subject - - - - -	,,	20, 21, &c.
Improvements in kitchen department -	,,	37
Plans for associated bathroom, male side, approved - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	34

Page.

Colney Hatch Asylum—*continued.*

Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 34
Correspondence as to orders for reception of lunatics signed by clergymen and relieving officers - - - - - ,, 73
Correspondence as to limitation of hours of admissions for patients - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 29
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 89
Plans for increased infirmary accommodation for females, re-arrangement of water-closet system, and dormitories and day-room for female nurses, approved - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 90
Suicide of female patient by burning - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 96
Imperfect arrangements for night watching - ,, 97
Suicide of female patient by hanging - ,, 97
Birth of child, the supposed father being a plumber's labourer in the asylum - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 96
Proposal to enlarge asylum - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 73
Plans for additions for 60 patients approved - ,, 78
Purchase of 10 acres of additional land - ,, 79
Murder of one male patient by another - ,, 87
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 79
Suicide of male patient by jumping from bridge - - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 95
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself in front of a pleasure van - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 54
Suicide of female patient by hanging - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 78
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 75
Death of female patient by carbolic acid, administered by mistake in a mixture - ,, 75
Dispenser required to resign - - - ,, 75
Death of male patient with broken ribs - ,, 75
Special inquiry by Commissioners in above case - - - - - ,, 75
Charges of cruelty to patients by attendant - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 85
Miss Field, scripture reader, and three nurses dismissed. Proposed prosecution of the accused attendant abandoned - - ,, 86
Death of male patient from broken ribs - ,, 87
Deficiency of records in case book - - ,, 88
Death of male patient with broken jaw - ,, 88
Medical superintendent censured for omission in notice to coroner in above case - - ,, 91
Dismissal of attendants urged by Commissioners - - - - - ,, 91
Death of female patient, from scalding in bath - - - - - - ,, 92
Asylum transferred to County of London - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 74
Retirement of Mr. Marshall, and appointment of Mr. Seward as medical superintendent of the whole asylum - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 41
Death of male patient with fractured ribs - ,, 58
Death of female patient from choking up of tracheotomy tube - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 63

Colville, Lower Norwood:

Licensed to Mrs. Foreman instead of Colville House - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 107
Description, &c. - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 134
House closed - - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 88

Colville House, Lower Norwood:

Licensed 1871. Description, &c. - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 30, 273

		Page.
Colville House, Lowestoft:		
Closed 1865 - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Commissioners in Lunacy:		
Resignation of Lord Lyveden - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	1
Retirement of Mr. Proctor as a paid Commissioner, and appointment as unpaid - -	,,	1
Appointment of Mr. Forster - -	,,	2
Increased duties of - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	73
Death of Mr. Gordon - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	109
Resignation of Mr. Gaskell. Appointment of Mr. Cleaton and of Hon. Dudley Fortescue, M.P. - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	75
Resignation of Mr. Forster, and appointment as Honorary Commissioner - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	86
Retirement of Colonel Clifford - -	,,	87
Appointment of Mr. Phillips in place of Mr. Forster - - - - -	,,	87
Death of Mr. Lutwidge from murderous assault by W. McKave, at Fisherton House	28 *Rep.* (1874)	1
Appointment of Mr. Howard in place of Mr. Lutwidge - - - -	,,	3
Death of Mr. Proctor - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	60
Death of Mr. Forster - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	80
Resignation of Mr. Howard, and appointment of Mr. Bagot - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	89
Power to appoint temporary substitute for a Commissioner - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	135
Resignation of Mr. Wilkes and Mr. Campbell	,,	138
Appointment of Dr. Williams and Mr. Frere	,,	138, 139
Appointment of Mr. Wilkes and Mr. Campbell as unpaid Commissioners - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	106
Death of Mr. Campbell - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881) 36 *Rep.* (1882)	106 163
Retirement of Mr. Dudley Fortescue, and appointment of Mr. Salt as Honorary Commissioner - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	108
Resignation of Dr. Nairne, and appointment as Honorary Commissioner - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	110
Appointment of Dr. Southey as Commissioner	,,	110
Death of Lord Shaftesbury, and sketch of his connexion with the Lunacy Laws - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	1
Reference to the formation of the Board in 1845 - - - - -	,,	2
Appointment of Mr. Salt as Chairman -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	102
Resignation of Mr. Barlow - - -	,,	102
Appointment of Viscount Emlyn as Honorary Commissioner in the room of Mr. Barlow -	,,	102
Death of Dr. Nairne - - -	,,	102
Appointment of Lord Milltown and Mr. H. T. Davenport, M.P., as Honorary Commissioners - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Resignation of Dr. Williams, and appointment of Dr. Allbutt as Commissioner - -	,,	113
Death of Lord Milltown - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	102
Resignation of Mr. Salt and Lord Emlyn -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	85
Lord Hatherton elected Chairman - -	,,	85
Sir John E. Dorington appointed Honorary Commissioner - - - -	,,	85
Retirement of Dr. Allbutt, and appointment of Dr. F. Needham as a Commissioner -	,,	85

Page.

Companions to Patients. *See* Boarders (in Licensed Houses).

Conolly, Dr. John:
Objections to his recommending and visiting patients at Moorcroft House - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 51
Letter from him urging removal of Bethlem Hospital to a better site - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 16, 138

Consolidation and Amendment of Lunacy Acts:
Select Committee of House of Commons appointed - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 126
Bill announced in Queen's Speech, 1880 - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 121
Lunacy Act, 1890. Observations on the principal provisions - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 1

Contributions of Parishes to Common Funds of Unions:
See Legislation - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 68

Cooke, Patient at Salop Asylum:
Death from choking, &c. - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 105

Cooksey, Dr. John A.:
Apology by, for illegal charge of insane lady near Malvern - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 62

Cooper, William, Attendant at Wandsworth Asylum:
Prosecuted for manslaughter of R. Mulley by scalding - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 63

Corfield, Dr.:
Report on sewerage and water supply at Suffolk Asylum - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 95
Report on position of new bakehouse at Whittingham Asylum - - - ,, 97

Cornwall:
Pauper lunatics in - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 70, 135

Cornwall Asylum:
Plans of detached chapel approved - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 4
Purchase of freehold and leasehold land for airing courts, &c. - - - ,, 4
Union with hospital - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 13
Burial ground at asylum deprecated - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 5
Chapel found to be insufficient in size - ,, 5
Plan of additional building approved - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 2
Proposed amendment of rules, giving greater authority to clerk and steward, objected to ,, 23
New building nearly completed - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 2
Death of female patient from scalding - ,, 39
Completion of new detached building, and purchase of additional land - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 3
Plans for water supply approved - - ,, 3
Plans for additional detached building approved - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 28
Suffocation of female patient in an epileptic fit - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 81
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 46
Suicide of female patient while on trial, by poisoning - - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 91
Death of male patient accelerated by scalds - ,, 91
Purchase of 20 acres of additional land, and plans for additions, with dining-hall, &c., approved - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 92

		Page.
Cornwall Asylum—*continued.*		
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	100
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	100
Death of male patient by drowning in the sea - - - - -	,,	100
Asylum overcrowded. Works for additional accommodation for 170 patients in progress	37 *Rep.* (1883)	70
Early completion of new buildings expected -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	67
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	73
New buildings occupied by 50 male patients -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
Cases of typhoid fever - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	48
Coroners:		
Necessity of giving proper notice of death to	19 *Rep.* (1865)	19
Imperfect statement to, in case of alleged ill-treatment at Kent Asylum - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	37
Body of patient, who committed suicide at Wye House, buried without proper authority from coroner - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	74
See also Inquests.		
Correspondence of Patients:		
Circular as to, in case of private patients -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	78, 350
Observations on suggestions of Select Committee on the subject - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	137
Cosham, East; Coombe House:		
Illegal charge of lunatics by Mr. W. H. Heygate at - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	101
Cost of Examination of Pauper Lunatics:		
See Legislation - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	68
Of maintenance of pauper lunatics from non-contributory boroughs - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	89
Increase of average weekly cost of maintenance - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	27
Coton Hill Institution, Stafford:		
Military patients at - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	64
Additional galleries and conservatories -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	22, 23
Accommodation; cost of land and buildings, &c. - - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	14
Debt on the hospital not all paid off - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	75
Additions and alterations carried out, and two detached cottages for patients built -	,,	75
Death of male patient, with violence -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	48
Improvement in class of attendants recommended - - - - -	,,	49
Prosecution of John Owen, attendant, for striking a male patient - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	122
Suicide of male patient by jumping from window - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	108
Attendant, Rogers, reprimanded for neglect of duty - - - - -	,,	109
Prosecution of John Owen, attendant, for grossly assaulting a patient - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	126
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	91
Suicide of male patient on leave, by shooting	43 *Rep.* (1889)	100
Alteration of constitution of committee -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	93
Recreation hall to be erected - -	,,	93
Recreation hall built - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
	46 *Rep.* (1892)	68
Golf introduced - - - -	,,	68
Additional waterclosets needed - -	,,	69

Page.

Cottingham:
Site for new Hull Asylum at - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 88

Counsel's Opinion:
Mr. Welsby on boarders in hospitals - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 13, 107
Mr. Maule, Q.C., on removal of lunatics from asylums to workhouses - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 32, 233
Mr. De Gex, Mr. Begg, Mr. Hensman, and Mr. Rodwell, on claims of Northants ratepayers of rights in property of Northampton Hospital - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 38
Sir R. Baggallay and Mr. Wickens as to Bethlem branch establishment at Witley - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 44

County Councils:
Transfer of government of asylums from visitors to - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 69

Court Hall, Kenton:
Licensed to Miss Teage in place of Kenton House - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 59
General account of - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 136
Death of Miss Teage, and transfer of licence to Mr. W. Mules - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93

Couves, Inmate of Medway Workhouse:
Ill-treated by attendant, Cherrington - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 68

Coventry Workhouse:
Male patient improperly detained at - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 117

Cowper House. *See* Munster House and Effra Hall.

Craig, Dr., Bishopstone House:
Censured for advertisement of Commissioners' entry as to the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 135
Discrepancies in his statements in case of suicide of female patient - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 76

Craigweil, Bognor:
Purchased for patients on leave from Peckham House - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 43

Cran, Dr. John:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Finchley - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 73

Crane Court, Hawkhurst:
Male patients received from North Grove House on its destruction by fire - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 72

Craven Street Retreat (late Marfleet Lane):
General account of - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 149

Crews, Mrs.:
Evidence in case of prosecution of William Horn - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 66

Crickhowell Workhouse:
Defective condition. Order for closing. Special report by Commissioners as to insane inmates. Enlargement and improvement undertaken - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 74

		Page.
Criminal Lunatics:		
Asylum at Broadmoor - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	97
General observations on these lunatics -	,,	99
Correspondence with Home Office - -	,,	156
Provision for them at Broadmoor - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	7, 8
In asylums, hospitals, and licensed houses -	,,	9, 10
Act to make better provision for care and custody of - - - -	,,	9
In Bethlem Hospital - - -	,,	14, 15
Great increase of numbers in asylums -	,,	75
More complete registration of - -	,,	84
Preparations for removal of fit cases to Broadmoor - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	9
Revision and consolidation of Acts advisable -	,,	10
Retention of many cases in ordinary asylums recommended - - - -	,,	10
Result of Commissioners' examination into cases in ordinary asylums - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	50
Legislation required for transfer to pauper class of many now detained as criminals -	,,	52, 86
Amendment of Acts suggested for dealing with above, and with certain insane prisoners - - - - -	,,	86
Method of selecting certain cases to be sent to ordinary asylums deprecated - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	22
Provision for prisoners under sentence of penal servitude, and of death (27 & 28 Vict. c. 29.) - - - -	,,	51
Irremovable Poor Act applied to - -	,,	52
Removable of insane prisoners on Admiralty Warrants (27 & 28 Vict. c. 19.) - -	,,	52
To become paupers on expiration of sentence; and to be removed (if necessary) to proper asylum by Secretary of State (Criminal Lunatics Act, 1867) - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	14, 15
Principal provisions of Criminal Lunatics Act, 1867 - - - -	,,	14, 15
Proposed separation of convicts from patients detained during Her Majesty's pleasure -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	48
Partial arrangements for such separation -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	39
Convicts provided for at Woking Invalid Prison - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	3
No returns of convicts sent elsewhere than to Broadmoor - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	3
Criminal Lunatics Act, 1884 - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	2
Cost of criminal lunatics in asylums paid out of parliamentary grant - - -	,,	2
Alteration of classification in tables, &c. -	,,	3
Cringle, Maria, Attendant at Periteau House:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of female lunatic	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Croft House, Fairford:		
Licensed to Mrs. E. M. Iles - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	93
Description and previous history - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	30
General account of - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	138
Crompton, Mr. Justice. *See* Hall *v.* Semple.		
Croshams, The, Sutton:		
Licensed to Mr. Atkins - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
Licence transferred to Chalk Pit House -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	99

		Page.
Culworth Hall, Banbury:		
Licensed to Mrs. Rhoda Bishop - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	111, 124
Mrs. Bishop prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at - - - -	,,	124
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	143
Intended relinquishment of the licence -	,,	143
House closed - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	98
Cumberland Asylum:		
Appointment of medical superintendent -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	4
Description and plans - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	8, 207
Cumberland patients removed from Dunston Lodge - - - -	,,	14
Special references to - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	8, 72
Want of furniture, means of amusement, &c. Airing courts unfinished - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	6
Cases of patients not paupers admitted as such - - - - -	,,	82
Death of patient after assault by fellow patient - - - -	,,	101
Plans for two blocks of buildings approved -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	1
Death of Fiddler, a patient, from scalding -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	56
Plans for new chapel approved - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	29
Chapel completed - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	27
Pressure for accommodation - - -	,,	27
Plans for infectious hospital. Commissioners decline to recommend them for approval -	,,	27
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	81
Purchase of additional land for sewage irrigation works approved - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	47
Plan for medical superintendent's house approved - - - -	,,	47
Plans for new workshops approved - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	85
Suicide of female patient while on trial -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	91
Plans for additions to kitchen and laundry, &c., approved - - - -	,,	100
Plans for additions and alterations approved -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	84
Suicide of male patient by jumping from window - - - - -	,,	93
Suicide of female patient while on trial, by throwing herself under railway engine -	,,	93
Additional buildings now in progress -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	70
Sufficient accommodation for patients stated to be now provided - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	67
Plans for new farm buildings approved -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	80
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	51
Male patient killed by stone thrown by another - - - -	,,	54
Death of male patient from rupture of bowel after struggle with attendants - -	,,	54
Prosecution of attendant, Matthew Ridley, for kicking a male patient - - -	,,	75
Death of male patient from rupture of bladder - - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	64
Cumberland:		
Patients in Dunston Lodge - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	13
Curable and Incurable Pauper Lunatics:		
Returns as to - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	60

D.

		Page.
Dainty, Edward, Patient at Wandsworth Asylum:		
Murder of fellow patient, Mountain, by	27 *Rep.* (1873)	43
Daley, Frederick G., Attendant at Beds Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient	36 *Rep.* (1882)	161
Dalton, Robert, Attendant at Whittingham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for alleged assault on patient	34 *Rep.* (1880)	120
Darenth:		
Metropolitan District Asylum to be opened at	30 *Rep.* (1876)	73
Asylum opened, 1878	33 *Rep.* (1879)	121
Overcrowding at asylum	39 *Rep.* (1885)	116
New recreation hall	,,	116
5, Darnley Road, Notting Hill:		
Licensed to Mr. H. C. Smith for two named patients	37 *Rep.* (1883)	95
Licence transferred to 24, Royal Crescent	39 *Rep.* (1885)	109
Dartford:		
Site for City of London Asylum	14 *Rep.* (1860)	11
Dartmouth Borough:		
Contract with Devon Asylum terminated	28 *Rep.* (1874)	44
Patients received at Exeter Asylum	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
Davenport, Mr. H. T. (M.P.):		
Appointed an Honorary Commissioner	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Davey, Mr. Adams:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of insane gentleman at Langaller, near Taunton	25 *Rep.* (1871)	78
Davey, Dr. (Northwoods House):		
His action in discharging Dr. Pownall	14 *Rep.* (1860)	91, 94
Davies, Mr. E. Parry:		
Visits by him with Commissioners to pauper lunatics boarded out in South Wales	30 *Rep.* (1876)	74, 346
Davies, Dr. F. P.:		
Visit and report in case of prosecution of Charles Chase at Westgate-on-Sea	33 *Rep.* (1879)	123
Discrepancies in his statements in case of death of male patient at Barming Heath Asylum with fractured ribs, &c.	45 *Rep.* (1891)	56
Davis, Edward, Hants Asylum:		
Death from fractured ribs	22 *Rep.* (1868)	72
Davis, Rev. F.:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of insane lady at Manor House, Northfleet	32 *Rep.* (1878)	87
Day, H. G., Attendant at Durham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting patient	38 *Rep.* (1884)	108

Page.

De Gex, Mr.:
Opinion on claim of Northants ratepayers to right of property in Northampton Hospital 24 *Rep.* (1870) 38

Deal, Borough of:
Contract for reception of patients in Chartham Asylum - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 102

Dean, Mr.:
Evidence in case of prosecution of Thomas Lightfoot - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 65

Dean, William T., Attendant at Beds Asylum:
Prosecuted for illtreating lunatic, &c. - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 161

Death:
Of Mr. Gordon - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 109
Proper notices to be sent to coroners - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 19
Of Mr. Lutwidge, from murderous assault - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 1
Of Mr. Procter - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 60
Of Mr. Forster - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 80
Of Mr. Campbell - - - - { 35 *Rep.* (1881) 106; 36 *Rep.* (1882) 163
Of Lord Shaftesbury - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 1
Of Dr. Nairne - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 102
Of Mr. Perceval - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 113
Of Lord Milltown - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 102

Deaths due to Suffocation:
Record of - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 64

Debtors, Insane:
See Legislation - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 69

Decrease of Lunatics:
In Warwickshire - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 6

Decrease of Mortality:
By better accommodation for paupers - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 79

Denbigh Asylum:
Plans of additions ready for approval. Delay through disagreement of bodies in union - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 5
Plans of above approved - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 2
Union with hospital - - - ,, 13
Chapel and recreation hall completed - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 7
Resident assistant medical officer appointed - ,, 7
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 57
Discrepancies in case book entries and notice to coroner - - - - - ,, 57
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 29
Change of medical superintendent - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 27
Plans of new wing for 84 patients approved - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 85
Plans for enlargement of chapel approved - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 89
Suicide of female patient by strangulation - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 101
Death of female patient in the Turkish bath - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 81
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 72
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - ,, 72
Overcrowding. Question of dissolution of union - - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 73
Choking of male patient by vomit after epileptic fit - - - - - ,, 81

		Page.
Denbigh Asylum—*continued.*		
Suicide of male patient by drowning, after escape - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	80
Attendant reprimanded and wages reduced -	,,	81
Overcrowding. Suggestion to build another asylum in a different part of the district -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	45
Purchase of additional land for extension -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	47
Report on water supply by Mr. Rogers Field, and analysis of water by Dr. Dupré -	,,	51
Supply insufficient for extension of asylum, and provision of additional supply under consideration - - - -	,,	51
Diarrhœa. Improvement of drains in progress - - - - -	,,	53
Denbigh Justices:		
Their opposition to enlargement of Denbigh Asylum - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	5
Denmark Cottage, St. Neots:		
Licensed for two ladies - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	61
Licence ceased - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	110
Dent, James, Attendant at Tue Brook Villa:		
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	59
Denton, Mr. Bailey:		
See Oxford Sewerage Works - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	31
Derby Borough:		
Steps to provide asylum. Site at Rowditch inspected - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	47
No further steps taken to acquire site -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	11
Patients to be received at County Asylum by temporary arrangement - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866) 21 *Rep.* (1867)	10 12
Steps to provide asylum - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	44
Site for asylum inspected at Spondon - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	37
Dfficulty as to water supply. No other site yet approved - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	42
Intention to build separate asylum abandoned, and union with county proposed - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	102
No agreement yet made. Patients still in Leicester Borough Asylum - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	64
Union with county abandoned. Intention of borough to build separate asylum - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	105
Negotiations as to purchase of Rowditch site resumed - - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	104
Further proposals as to contract with county asylum abandoned. Fresh borough committee appointed to provide asylum -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	103
Difficulties as to site - - - -	,,	104
Commissioners' report to Secretary of State; no action taken thereon - - -	,,	104
No permanent provision made. Patients still received at Leicester Borough Asylum	36 *Rep.* (1882)	114
No statutory provision yet made - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	93
Site at Rowditch secured - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	102
Plans for asylum approved - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	57
Asylum expected to be ready for patients in 1888 - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	81
Asylum opened, 1888 - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	69
Plans of farm buildings approved - -	,,	76

		Page.
Derby County Asylum:		
Additions to female infirmary approved -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	7
New chapel recommended, and conversion of present chapel into recreation hall -	,,	7
Conversion of infirmary into two-storied buildings, and plans for day-room and dormitory for chronic cases approved - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	2
Derby borough patients to be received -	20 *Rep.* (1866) 21 *Rep.* (1867)	2, 10 12
Plans for new chapel in course of erection approved - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	13
Plans for additional female ward approved -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	30
Death of male patient with fracture of thigh bone - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	22
Death of male patient with fractured ribs, &c., after struggle with attendants -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	82
Project of union with Derby Borough, afterwards abandoned - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	85
Purchase of 16 acres of additional land -	,,	85
Plans for enlargement submitted, afterwards withdrawn - - - -	,,	85
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	92
Plans for new gasworks and workshops approved - - - - -	,,	100
Purchase of seven acres of additional land approved - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	96
Death of male patient from blows received in a fight with other patients - - -	,,	102
Block for 36 male patients in progress. Extension of female division shortly needed -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	70, 78
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	82
Suicide of female patient, on leave, by burning	38 *Rep.* (1884)	73
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	51
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	80
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	,,	80
Accommodation for night watching deficient -	,,	81
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	81
Death of male patient by swallowing chestnut - - - - - -	,,	81
Derwentwater House, Acton:		
Licensed to Miss Benfield - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	41
Closed on death of licensee - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	54
Detention, Undue:		
Precautions against - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	135
Devon, Earl of:		
Western Counties Idiot Asylum founded by -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	48
Meteopolitan Poor Act, 1867, under his charge - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	74
Devon Asylum:		
Detached building for patients habitually employed - - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	3
Removal of pauper lunatics from Plympton House - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	10
Prosecution of clerk for neglect in sending returns - - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	35
Proposals for increasing accommodation objected to - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	8
Prevalence of erysipelas - - -	,,	8

Page.

Devon Asylum—*continued.*
Exeter patients there, not under statutory provision - - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 10
Plymouth patients at - - - ,, 10
Cholera at - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 59
Prosecution of Attendants G. Lee and J. Stoneman for ill-treating F. Lockyer, a patient - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 64
Sanction refused to renewal of contract for reception of Plymouth patients - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 49, 50
Insufficiency of accommodation for above patients - - - - - ,, 49, 50, 51
Enlargement for reception of Plymouth patients considered illegal by Solicitor-general - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 33
Purchase of additional land approved, for new chapel and proposed additions - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 30
Contracts with boroughs terminated - - ,, 44
Additional accommodation for 116 patients - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 23
Isolated fever hospital - - - ,, 23
Plans for new chapel approved - - - ,, 23
Enlargement of cemetery approved - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 47
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 102
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 102
Attendant H. Sampson censured in latter case - - - - - - ,, 103
Asylum overcrowded - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 70
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 83
Plans for laundry additions approved - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 70
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - ,, 73
Attendant Howard blamed in above case - ,, 73
Deficiency of room. Plans for extension in preparation - - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 88
Suicide of male patient on railway - - ,, 93
Plans for extensions nearly completed - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 47
Plans for extensions approved - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 71
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 72
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - ,, 73
Suicide of female patient by fall from window - - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 81
Recommendations as to precautions in suicidal cases - - - - - ,, 81
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 51
Insufficient staff of attendants - - ,, 51
Death of female patient by choking - - ,, 55
Overcrowding - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 51
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 57

Devonshire Small Boroughs:
Still without asylum accommodation - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104

Diarrhœa, Serious Outbreaks at:
Suffolk Asylum - - - - { 36 *Rep.* (1882) 95; 45 *Rep.* (1891) 49 }
Lancaster Asylum - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 76
See also Typhoid Fever.

Dickens, Henry, Patient at Grove Hall, Bow:
Killed by H. Salzman, another patient - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 56

Dietaries:
At asylums and Northampton Hospital - { 18 *Rep.* (1864) 48, 141; 25 *Rep.* (1871) 38, 273 }
At workhouses. Instances of generally unsatisfactory arrangements - - - { 21 *Rep.* (1867) 28, 30; 29 *Rep.* (1875) 51 }

Page.

Dietaries—*continued.*
At workhouses. Observations on - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 68
At workhouses. Reluctance of guardians to improve - - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 51
Of patients boarded out in South Wales - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 76
Of pauper patients. Complaints at Fisherton House - - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 97

Dillwyn (M.P.), Mr.:
Select Committee of House of Commons, to consider consolidation and amendment of Lunacy Acts, appointed on his motion - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 126
Amendment Bill introduced by - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 118

Dinsdale Park, near Darlington:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 10
Use of bath-room as dispensary objected to - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 27
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 47
Dr. Eastwood unable to renew tenure of house after two years - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 59
Defective arrangements and supervision for male patients, and want of proper bath-room - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 61
Bath-room provided, and other improvements 29 *Rep.* (1875) 45
Suicide of male patient by fall from window - ,, 45
Dr. Eastwood blamed for lax supervision in above case - - - - ,, 46
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 136
Comments on insufficiency of attendants' staff, &c. - - - - - ,, 136
Suicide of male patient on railway - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 98
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 109
Dr. Eastwood blamed for above occurrence - ,, 109
Licence limited to quiet cases - - ,, 109

Discharge:
Circular to patients recovered or relieved - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 60, 307
Extension of Commissioners' power of - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 134
Of female patient from Upper Mall House by Commissioners - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 110
Of male patient from Haydock Lodge by visitors - - - - - ,, 112
Of female patient at Holloway Sanatorium by Commissioners - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 89

Dismissals of Attendants for Misconduct:
Register of - - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 38
Neglect to report, at Fisherton House - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 148

Dispensing Medicine:
Laxity of practice at Lancaster Asylum - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 87

Dividends:
Drawn by patient on leave of absence - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 67

Divine Service:
Practice in asylums as to - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 91

Dixon, Dr. F. B. (Hoxton House):
His action in discharging James Moore - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 90

		Page.
Dobson, Dr. Henry:		
Prosecuted for signing a certificate for admission of patient into St. Luke's Hospital, being unregistered - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	74
Documents, Signature of, by Patients:		
Dr. L. Winslow censured for permitting a male patient to sign a power of attorney -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	57
Circular as to - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	126, 444
Dorington, Sir John:		
Appointed an Honorary Commissioner -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	85
Dorridge Grove. *See* Midland Counties' Idiot Asylum.		
Dorset Asylum:		
Land for new asylum - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	4
Plans approved for new asylum - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	1
New asylum opened - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	9
Retention of old asylum recommended -	,,	9
Female patient of independent means sent from county prison - - -	,,	85
Old asylum retained, and both now occupied -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	2
Arrangements for reception of private and out-county patients - - - -	,,	2
Agreement for reception of Hereford county and city patients - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	4
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	29
Plans of two new bath-rooms and cottages approved - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	20
Land appropriated for a cemetery, and plans of mortuary chapel and walls approved -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	30
Cemetery enclosed and mortuary chapel erected - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	27
Suicide of male patient while on trial by cutting throat - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	92
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	74
Purchase of 200 acres of land, and approval of plans for extension of asylum - -	45 *Rep.* (1891) 46 *Rep.* (1892)	41 48
Death of epileptic patient by fall from his bed	,,	64
Dorsetshire:		
Illegal charge of insane lady by a clergymen in - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	87
Douglas, Isle of Man:		
Site for asylum at - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	102
Dover Borough:		
No statutory provision for pauper lunatics -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Patients provided for in Kent Asylum -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Contract with Chartham Asylum - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	102
Notice given to terminate above contract -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	57
Down, Dr. J. Langdon:		
Censured for irregular removal of body of patient who died at Normansfield - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	92
Downside Lodge, Chilcompton:		
Licensed to Miss M. Short - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Description and previous history - -	22 *Rep.* (1868) 26 *Rep.* (1872)	38 41
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	151
Miss Short, deceased, succeeded by Miss Page	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106

		Page.
Doyle, Patrick, Attendant at Suffolk Asylum:		
Dismissed in case of death of D. Sinclair from scalding - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	69
Drainage. *See* Sewerage.		
Dray, Attendant at Kent Asylum:		
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	16
Driffold House, Sutton Coldfield:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	40
House closed. Patients removed to Ashwood House - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	59
Droitwich Asylum:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	48
Paupers removed on opening of Worcester Asylum, and accommodation improved -	,,	48
Improved condition of patients - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	45
House closed - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	274
Duddeston Hall, near Birmingham:		
Attention of visitors called to unsatisfactory reports of Commissioners - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	40
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	41
No improvement in management - -	,,	41
Dudley Villa, Brixton:		
Licensed for two quiet cases, on closing of Effra Hall - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
House closed - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	53
Dudley Workhouse:		
Improved dietary - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	70
Overcrowded condition of imbecile wards -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	84
Proposed removal of children to a new school to make room for imbeciles - -	,,	84
Great overcrowding of lunatic wards - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	159
No improvement in accommodation - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	103
Inquiry by Commissioner as to treatment of male patient admitted to Worcester Asylum with fractured ribs - - - -	,,	103
Lunatic wards still greatly overcrowded -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	70
Dunnington House, near York:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	49
Generally unsatisfactory condition till 1851 -	,,	50
Recommendations for bathing arrangements and other matters - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	45
House closed on death of Mrs. Hornby -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	111
Dunston Lodge, near Gateshead:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	13
Pauper patients received from Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmoreland - - - -	,,	13
Cumberland patients removed to Carlisle Asylum - - - - -	,,	14
Death of Mr. C. Garbutt - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Reception of paupers discontinued -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	27
Defects in bathing arrangements, &c. -	,,	27
New dining-room and other improvements -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	43
Additional male attendants appointed -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	33
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	47
Suicide of male patient by hanging -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	79

		Page.
Dunston Lodge, near Gateshead—*continued.*		
Unsatisfactory state of house; subsequent improvements - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	80
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	137
Suicide of male patient on the railway -	,,	154
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	101
Death of female patient from accidental burns	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Prosecution of Attendant M. H. Finn for assault on male patient - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	81
Dupré, Dr.:		
Analysis of water at Suffolk Asylum - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	78
,, ,, Denbigh Asyium -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	51
Durham Asylum:		
Proposal to erect new building. Objections of Guardians of Unions overruled by Secretary of State - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	7
New workshops added - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
Additional land purchased - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	2
Newcastle patients to be removed - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	10
	19 *Rep.* (1865)	12
Additional accommodation provided, and new chapel recommended - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	10
Additional cottages for attendants, and rooms for convalescent patients erected - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	2
Defective sewerage and water supply -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	2
Report by Mr. Lawson on above - -	,,	3
Erection of additional temporary accommodation - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	3
Plans of permanent enlargement agreed upon	,,	3
Defective sewerage, and report of Mr. Rawlinson on the subject - - -	,,	3, 220
Plans for portion of enlargement approved, and some smaller additions commenced -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	3
A portion of the additions completed. Temporary arrangements in some wards. Inconvenient window frames noted -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	14
An attendant prosecuted for aggravated assault on a patient. Another attendant dismissed for kicking a patient - -	,,	14
Female patient received, previously neglected and improperly treated at home - -	,,	99
Completion of new female block, and approval of plans for similar block for males -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	13
Death of female patient from starvation -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	28
Plans of additions - - - -	,,	40, 335
Plans for new waterworks approved - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	30
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	,,	30
Violent treatment by attendants, and defective arrangements for care of dangerous patients - - - - -	,,	31
Plans for enlargement of dining hall, new kitchen, stables, porter's lodge, and additions to gasworks and laundry approved -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	23
Suicide of female patient by drinking liniment - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	27
Dismissal of Attendant Sarah Jane Ryan -	,,	28
Proposed extension by building for 400 chronic cases - - - -	,,	28
Plans for additional building for chronic cases approved - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	83

Page.

Durham Asylum—*continued.*
Death by violence of a male patient, assaulted by another patient, and by attendants - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 83
Works for high service water supply approved 32 *Rep.* (1878) 47
Plans for additional wash-house approved - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 89
Suicide of female patient by throwing herself into a quarry - - - - ,, 94
Death of male patient from broken ribs - ,, 94
Purchase of 130 acres of additional land approved - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 96
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 103
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 83
Plans for new chapel approved - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 70
Attendants H. G. Day and James Neal prosecuted for assaulting patients - ,, 108
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 93
Suicide of female patient by hanging - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 75
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 73
Plans for new male epileptic block approved - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 71
Accommodation inadequate for requirements of the county - - - - { ,, 73; 45 *Rep.* (1891) 45
Building of a second asylum suggested - ,, 45
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 51
Deficiency of accommodation. Sunderland patients to be removed - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 52

Durham Patients:
Removed from Bensham Asylum to Bath Lane Asylum - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 12
Received in Dunston Lodge - - - ,, 13

Durrant, Thomas, Lunatic Inmate of Medway Workhouse:
Illtreated by Attendant Cherrington - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 69

Dutton, James, Patient at Lancaster Asylum:
Attendants convicted for cruelty to patient on his evidence - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 17

E.

Eagle House, Mitcham:
Lunatics (imbecile and harmless) received there from Surrey Asylum - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 46

Ealing:
Mr. H. Wilkins prosecuted for keeping insane lady at - - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 28

Earl's Court House, West Brompton:
Licensed to Miss E. Burney - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 42
Dr. Gardiner Hill, medical superintendent - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 66
Improvements noted - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 51
Coach-house, &c. converted into recreation hall - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 30
Death of Dr. Hill. Licence continued to Mrs. Hill and Mr. J. R. Hill - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 114
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 130
Lease of house about to expire - - { 38 *Rep.* (1884) 99; 39 *Rep.* (1885) 109
Transfer of licence to Peterborough House - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 63

		Page.
Earlswood Asylum, Redhill:		
Deaths from typhoid fever - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	34
Night watching - - - -	,,	34
Patients from Essex Hall removed to -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	14
Outbreaks of measles and scarlet fever -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	78, 79
Difficulties as to water supply; and arrangements with Caterham Water Company .	,,	79, 80
Improvements and additions to buildings and land - - - - -	,,	79, 80
Death of male patient by scalding - -	,,	80
Death of female patient from burns - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	103
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	60
Death of male patient from burns - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	96
Heating arrangements deficient. Infectious hospital, alternative fire exits, and improvement of girls' lavatory accommodation needed - - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	68
Better exits in case of fire still needed -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	70
Early Treatment:		
Advantages of - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	74
	40 *Rep.* (1886)	3
Lord Shaftesbury's opinion on danger of proposed legislation as affecting - -	,,	3
Eastern Counties' Idiot Asylum, Essex Hall, Colchester:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	14
Separate licence for a cottage granted in 1864, but subsequently withdrawn - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	28
Defective drainage and outbreak of low fever	,,	28
Detached infirmary erected - - -	,,	28
Suggestion for improving bathing arrangements - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	33
Registration as a hospital desirable - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	50
General account of the institution - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	151
Enlargement in progress - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	109
Resignation of Mr. Millard, and appointment of Mr. Williams and Dr. Coombs - -	,,	109
Injury to a male patient by scalding -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	110
Enlargement completed - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	66
Registered as hospital under Idiots Act -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	87
Enlargement for 60 additional patients -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	95
Typhoid fever. Defects in drainage remedied	,,	95
More land for recreation needed - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Death of child by drinking carbolic acid -	,,	72
East Farleigh:		
Site for Maidstone Asylum - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
Easthorpe, near Bottesford:		
Illegal charge by Mr. Martin at - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	107
Eastwood:		
Illegal charge and neglect of female lunatic by her half-brother, Mr. G. G. Wyer -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	121
Eastwood, Dr.:		
Blamed for suicides of male patients at Dinsdale Park - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	46
	39 *Rep.* (1885)	109
Eccleshall Bierlow Workhouse:		
Ill-treatment of female insane inmate by Mary Madeley, the head nurse - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	79

		Page.
Edington:		
Illegal charge of male patient by Edward Godfrey at - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	101
Effra Hall, Brixton:		
Licensed to Cyrus A. Elliott and W. H. Diamond - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	43
Description of house, &c. - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	12
Poor supply of clothing for patients, and infrequent visits of their friends - -	,,	13
Improvements in arrangements and dietary -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	52
House closed on death of proprietor. Dudley Villa licensed separately - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Elliott, Mr. (Munster House):		
Censured for admitting Mr. Hall on invalid certificate. (*See* Hall v. Semple) - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	31
Elliott, Joseph:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of his insane mother at Brackenthwaite, near Wigton -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	78
Ellis, Mr. (Hanwell Asylum):		
Neglect to report to medical superintendent a *post mortem* examination made - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	37
Elm House, Chelsea:		
Licensed to Miss Elliott in 1848 - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	44
Reception of female patient on irregular order - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	71
Mr. Bonney reprimanded for the above reception - - - - -	,,	72
Death of Mr. Bonney. Application for renewal of licence to Mrs. Bonney refused and house closed - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878) 33 *Rep.* (1879)	70 note, 73 114
Elmstead, Kent:		
Case of female patient neglected, &c. in her father's house - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	33
Emlyn, Viscount:		
Appointed Honorary Commissioner in room of Mr. Barlow - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1877)	102
Resignation of - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	85
Employment of Patients:		
Examples of numbers employed in asylums -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	91
General observations - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863) 41 *Rep.* (1887)	40 66
To assist night attendants, objected to -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	75
Enquiries:		
By Commissioners on visiting asylums, &c. -	14 *Rep.* (1860) 30 *Rep.* (1876) 36 *Rep.* (1882)	21 44 96
Ensor, Eli, Epileptic Patient at Birmingham Asylum:		
Attendant Wedgberrow prosecuted for manslaughter of - - - -	27 *Re* 1873)	25
Epileptic Patients:		
Classing of, in workhouses - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880) 38 *Rep.* (1884)	118 5

Page.

Epileptic Supervision at Night:
Importance of - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 24
Special arrangements for - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 26
Plan of ward for epileptic patient - - ,, 26, 119*
Observations on. Favourable results of means adopted in some asylums - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 20; 32 *Rep.* (1878) 40
Steps taken by Commissioners to secure its adoption - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 78
Want of, in workhouses - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 117
Opinions of medical superintendents as to value of continuous supervision - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 64, 401
Further observations. Results of adoption of system recommended by Commissioners - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 62
Necessity of proper staff of night attendants, and means for checking vigilance - - ,, 63
Circular and returns as to provision made for ,, 64, 397, 399
Care required in changing attendants in the morning - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 50

Erle, John, weak-minded Inmate of Holsworthy Workhouse:
John Harris, an idiot, killed by him - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 50

Erysipelas:
At Devon Asylum - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 8
At Somerset Asylum - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 85

Escape:
Of lady patient at Terrace House. Two servants prosecuted for aiding escape - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 47

Essex Asylum:
Detached cottages to be erected - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 4
Additional land purchased - - - ,, 4
Completion of above cottages - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 11
Joseph Weider, a patient, killed by a fellow patient, George Bloomfield - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 70
Plans for further enlargement approved - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 14
Suicide of male patient by drowning - - ,, 15
Prosecution of Attendant Catherine Payne, for striking patient - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69
Purchase of 30 acres of additional land and a house - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 30
Alterations to the house (Brentwood Hall) - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 23
Question of future additional asylum accommodation, and proposed extension of the asylum - - - - - ,, 23
House at Mistley leased to provide accommodation - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 28
Plans for new boiler-room and cottages approved - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 84
Purchase of site for second asylum approved - ,, 85
Difficulty in obtaining water at above site - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 47
Temporary accommodation at Mistley - ,, 48
Plans for second asylum at Wickham Bishop approved - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 85
Difficulty as to water supply - - - ,, 86
Lee Hall, Leyton, hired for temporary accommodation - - - - ,, 86
Prosecution of male attendant for ill-treatment - - - - - ,, 124
Continued failure to obtain water at Wickham Bishop - - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 86
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat, and dismissal of attendant, R. A. Jaques, for neglect - - - - ,, 92

Page.

Essex Asylum--*continued.*
Plans for new recreation hall and attendants' dining rooms, and for conversion of old rooms into dormitory, approved - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 100
Suicide of male patient by hanging, while on trial - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 95
Erection of auxiliary building at Brentwood sanctioned - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 71
Difficulties as to water supply - - - ,, 71
Wickham Bishop site for new asylum abandoned - - - - ,, 71
Increasing demand for accommodation - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 68
Prospect of good water supply at Brentwood - ,, 68
Suicide of female patient on leave, by drowning - - - - ,, 74
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - ,, 74
Plans for extension of asylum submitted - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 88
New building not yet commenced - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 47
Three acres of additional land acquired - ,, 48
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - ,, 52
New block for 450 patients now in progress - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 71
Suicide of female patient, on trial, by drowning - - - - - ,, 75
Suicide of female patient by strangulation - ,, 75
Death of male patient from rupture of liver, following kick by another patient, and fall - - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 73
Annexe opened; branch establishments retained; detached infectious hospital needed 43 *Rep.* (1889) 71
Death of female patient by fall from steps - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 85
Purchase of Harold Court, with 26 acres of land - - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 41
Cases of diarrhœa and typhoid fever - ,, 48
Death of male patient by choking - - ,, 55
Alterations and additions to Harold Court - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 48
Enteric fever, diarrhœa, &c. Report by Mr. Rogers Field on drainage - - - ,, 55
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 58
Attendant discharged for carelessness in above case - - - - ,, 58
Death of male patient from heart disease - ,, 64

Essex Hall. *See* Eastern Counties' Idiot Asylum.

Evans, Benjamin, Attendant at Salop Asylum:
Death of patient by scalding owing to his neglect - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 100

Eversley House, near Bournemouth:
Licensed to Mrs. Bishop, but afterwards closed - - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 110

Evesham Workhouse:
Neglect of relieving officer (Mr. Wadams) to remove insane inmates unfit for workhouse - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 70

Evidence of Patients:
Attendants convicted on evidence of J. Dutton, a patient at Lancaster Asylum - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 17
Case of conviction of attendant at Peckham House in 1851 - - - - ,, 75

Page.

Evidence of Patients—*continued.*
Difficulty of conviction of attendants, *see* prosecution of Collins, Rodway, and Lewis, at Gloucester Asylum - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 125

Ewens, Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum:
Charged with manslaughter in case of epilectic suffocation - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 94

Examination of Patients:
Cost of, in pauper cases. *See* legislation - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 68
On admission. Neglect of, by assistant medical officer at Rainhill Asylum - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 34
On admission, strongly urged - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 52
On admission more generally adopted - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 20
On admission, results in discovery of injuries, &c. - - - - - ,, 20
On leaving workhouse. Case at Aylsham Workhouse - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 98, 118
On leaving workhouses. Cases at Dudley, St. Pancras, Worksop, and Atcham workhouses - - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 103, 104, 105
On leaving workhouse. Case at Prestwich workhouse - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 115

Exercise of Patients:
General observations on - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 66

Exeter Borough:
Patients at Devon Asylum not under statutory provision - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 10; 21 *Rep.* (1867) 12
Proposed contract for reception into Plymouth Asylum - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 28; 27 *Rep.* (1873) 48
Contract with Devon Asylum, termination - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
No steps taken to provide asylum accommodation - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 102; 32 *Rep.* (1878) 64; 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104
See also Exeter Asylum.

Exeter Borough Asylum:
Purchase of site for asylum at Heavitree - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 115
Plans for asylum submitted - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 93
Plans for asylum approved - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 69, 88
Purchase of three acres of land for railway siding - - - - - ,, 71
Asylum not yet complete - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 102
Asylum expected soon to be opened - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 57
Asylum opened - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 68, 73, 86
Plans for detached chapel and water reservoir approved - - - - - ,, 73
Dr. Rutherford appointed medical superindent - - - - - ,, 86
Bideford, Dartmouth, and Tiverton patients received - - - - - ,, 86
South Molton and Barnstaple patients probably to be received - - - ,, 86

Expenditure at Hospitals:
Table - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 115, 406

F.

		Page.
Facts indicating Insanity:		
Certificates signed without - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	66
Fairford Retreat, Fairford:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	18
Paupers received till 1859 - - -	,,	18
Visitation of patients by their friends neglected - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	30
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	138
Fairwater House, near Taunton:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	34
Correspondence with visitors as to unsatisfactory condition. New house, near Taunton (Amberd House) licensed instead - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	18
House closed - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Farnham Union:		
False statement in certificate by medical officer (R. O. Clark) - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	84
Farr, Mr. and Mrs.:		
Illegal charge of lunatics at St. George's, Bristol - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
Faversham Borough:		
Contract for reception of patients into Chartham Asylum - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	102
Faversham Union:		
Proposed reception of chronic lunatics from Kent Asylum - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	40
Opinion of Local Government Board that workhouse cannot be enlarged or new wards erected for the above purpose - -	,,	41
Fazakerley, Patient at Rainhill Asylum:		
Murdered by fellow patient, Armstrong -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	53
Featherstone Hall, Southall:		
Licensed in place of Lawn House - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	69
Licensed to Miss E. Dixon on death of Miss Dixon - - - -	,,	70
Feigned Insanity:		
Case of Mr. C. G. Payne admitted to Camberwell House as "Charles G. Hawkes" -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	107
Feltham, Rose Cottage:		
Illegal charge of lady by J. H. Harris -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	46
Female Lunatics:		
Increase of, greater among paupers than private patients - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	77
Low rate of mortality among, a cause of their accumulation in asylums - -	,,	80
Alteration in proportions since previous notice - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	107

		Page.
Fiddington House, Market Lavington:		
Description and previous history -	- 16 *Rep.* (1862)	46
Arrangements for bathing unsatisfactory	- 22 *Rep.* (1868)	45
New staircase and other improvements	- 27 *Rep.* (1873)	59
General account of the house -	- 36 *Rep.* (1882)	148
Suicide of male patient by drowning	- 39 *Rep.* (1885)	111
Fiddler, Patient at Cumberland Asylum:		
Death by scalding - -	- 21 *Rep.* (1867)	56
Field, Miss, Scripture Reader at Colney Hatch Asylum:		
Dismissed in reference to charge of cruelty by attendants - - -	- 43 *Rep.* (1889)	86
Field, Mr. Rogers:		
Report on drainage at Lancaster Asylum	- 38 *Rep.* (1884)	76
,, ,, at Wadsley Asylum	- 40 *Rep.* (1886)	49
,, ,, at Hants' Asylum	- 43 *Rep.* (1889)	76
,, on water supply at Salop Asylum	- ,,	77
	- 44 *Rep.* (1890)	78
,, on drainage at Warwick Asylum	- 44 *Rep.* (1890)	79
	- 45 *Rep.* (1891)	49
,, on water supply at Denbigh Asylum	- 46 *Rep.* (1892)	51
,, on drainage at Essex Asylum	- ,,	55
Finchley:		
Illegal charge of lunatics by Dr. Cran, at	- 40 *Rep.* (1886)	73
Finn, Michael H., Attendant at Dunston Lodge:		
Prosecuted for assault on male patient	- 46 *Rep.* (1892)	81
Fire:		
At Cambridge Asylum - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	19 note.
	27 *Rep.* (1873)	26
At Haydock Lodge - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	60
Particular attention paid to precautions against - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	20
At Whittingham Asylum - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	53
At Southall Park - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	66, 96
Circulars as to precautions against - -	,,	66, 97, 379
At Haydock Lodge - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	110
At Northumberland House - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	63
Attention to precautions against, at provincial licensed houses - - -	,,	64
At Brooke House - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	88
At Northgrove House - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71
Fisherton House, Salisbury:		
Description and history of successive additions - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	42
Inquiries by visitors and commissioners as to complaints of ill-treatment by attendants -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	71
Addition to medical staff recommended -	,,	72
Plymouth and Portsmouth patients in -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	11, 12
Death of Dr. Finch - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	43
Many criminal and pauper patients received -	,,	43
Various improvements noted, additional building erected, and 10 acres of land purchased - - - - -	,,	44
Question as to legal position of time-expired criminal patients - - -	,,	44
Portsmouth, Southampton, and Plymouth patients at - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	48, 49, 51

Page.

Fisherton House—*continued.*

Thirteen cottages and two acres of land added to the licensed premises - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 44
Complaints by patients as to treatment by use of blisters, tartar emetic, and shower baths ,, 44
Removal of criminal patients, and of Southampton patients. General recreation hall opened, and new laundry buildings in progress - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 45
Several wards closed. Considerable structural alterations in progress - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 60
Death of patient with fractured ribs from assault by another patient - - ,, 60
Murder of Mr. Lutwidge by William McKave, a patient - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 1
Structural improvements, and extension of licence - - - - ,, 61
Defects in dietary remedied - - - ,, 62
Inadequate size of chapel - - ,, 62
Increase of licence. Recommendations as to appointment of second assistant medical officer, enlargement of chapel, better night visitation, &c., adopted - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 47
Additional single rooms, and cottages included in the licence - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 58
Suicide of female patient by hanging - ,, 58
Second assistant medical officer appointed - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 111
Removal of Portsmouth patients - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 111
Complaints of ill-usage by attendants. Omission to record use of blisters and of tartar emetic - - - - ,, 112
Re-appointment of third medical officer urged ,, 112
General account of present position of the house - - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 147
Objections to paupers being received from distant places, and endeavours to limit the practice - - - - ,, 148
Third medical officer appointed - - ,, 148
Neglect to report attendants' dismissals for misconduct - - - - ,, 148
Complaints as to dietary of pauper patients - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 97
Complaints of ill-usage by attendants - ,, 99
Inquiry and recommendations by Commissioners - - - - - ,, 100
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 111
Death of female patient with broken ribs - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 76
Death of male patient with broken ribs - ,, 76
Comments on absence of written notice to coroner - - - - - ,, 76
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - ,, 78
Neglect of Attendant Viney to visit regularly ,, 78

Fitzpatrick, Lunatic Inmate of Medway Workhouse:

Ill-treatment by Attendant Cherrington - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 69

Fleet, John, Attendant at Hants Asylum:

Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 50

Flint, Arthur:

Evidence in case of prosecution of Charles Chase - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 124

Flint Justices:

Their action as to Denbigh Asylum - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 5

Page.

Flower House, Catford:
Licensed to Dr. C. H. Mercier for male patients from Sussex House - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 91

Flushing:
Ill-treatment of a lunatic by his brother at - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 89

Follett, Sir William:
See law officers' opinion - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 22

Fordham, George, Patient at Leicester Borough Asylum:
Murder of Attendant John Smith by - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 40

Foreign Asylums:
Removal of lunatics from England to - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 43
Law officers' opinion thereon - - ,, 43

Forster, Mr. John:
Appointed Commissioner - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 2
Resignation, and appointment as honorary Commissioner - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 86
Death of - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 80

Fort Pitt, Chatham:
Insane soldiers set at large in the streets - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 65
Comments on lengthy process for removing patients to asylums from - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 14
Greater facilities for removal of patients - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 16
War Office arrangements as to sending patients to Grove Hall and Netley - ,, 16
Patients removed to Netley Hospital 1870 - 25 *Rep.* (1873) 47

Fortescue, Hon. Dudley F. (M.P.):
Appointment as Commissioner - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 75
Retirement of - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 108

Foster, George:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of female patient - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 75

Fox, Rev. G. E.:
See prosecution of R. O. Clark for false statement in certificate - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 84

Fox, William, Attendant at St. Luke's Hospital:
See escape of Benjamin Heasemen - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 67

Francis, Mr:
Evidence in case of prosecution of Jane Armstrong - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 75

Frere, Mr. W. E.:
Appointment as Commissioner - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 139

Friars, The, Acton:
House closed - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 108

Fritham Lodge, near Lyndhurst:
Illegal reception of lunatics at - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 53

Frome Workhouse:
Death of male idiot inmate from scalding - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 51

Frost, John, Lunatic Inmate of Clifton Workhouse:
Death with fractured ribs - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 49

G.

		Page.
Gainsborough Workhouse:		
Removal of idiot from - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	25
Samuel Blakestone, insane inmate, killed by Thomas Paxton, a sane inmate - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	51
Ganderton, A Blind Imbecile Inmate of Bromsgrove Workhouse:		
Ill-treated by two other inmates - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	53
Gann, Attendant at Colney Hatch Asylum:		
See prosecution of Vivian and Slater -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	56
Gaols:		
Practice of sending lunatics to - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	84
Gardner, F., Charge Attendant at Salop Asylum:		
Degraded on account of death of patient (Jones) with fractured ribs - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	106, 162
Prosecuted for striking a patient - -	,,	106, 162
Gaskell, Mr. S.:		
Resignation of, as Commissioner - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	74
Gasquet, Dr.:		
Visit and report in case of illegal charge of lunatics by Dr. Leeson at Brighton -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Gateshead Fell, Gateshead:		
Reported to Secretary of State as unfit house for criminal lunaties - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	44
House closed - - - - -	,,	44
Gawsworth Old Hall, near Macclesfield:		
Neglect and ill-treatment of George Slater by Sarah and Samuel Slater at - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	122
Gay, John, Patient at Glamorgan Asylum:		
Killed by Thomas Griffiths, another patient -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	24
George, John, Attendant at Barming Heath:		
Prosecuted for striking a patient - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	126
Gibbons, P. H., Attendant at Chartham Asylum:		
Accuses other attendants of ill-treating patients - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	111
Gilbert, John, Patient at Hanwell Asylum:		
Death with fractured ribs - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	70
Giles and Gough, Messrs:		
Plans of Chartham Asylum by - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	33
	28 *Rep.* (1874)	32
Glaisby, Epileptic Inmate of Hull Workhouse:		
Employed as a nurse - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	90

		Page.
Glamorgan Asylum:		
Plans approved	15 *Rep.* (1861)	4
Medical superintendent not appointed, and buildings still incomplete	17 *Rep.* (1863)	2
Asylum not yet opened	18 *Rep.* (1864)	41
Dr. Yellowlees appointed superintendent	,,	42
Asylum opened 1864. Description of accommodation, &c.	19 *Rep.* (1865)	2
Plans for additional accommodation under consideration	23 *Rep.* (1869)	15
Above plans approved	24 *Rep.* (1870)	14
Plans for further extension submitted	26 *Rep.* (1872)	21
Additional wing and new house for steward approaching completion	27 *Rep.* (1873)	30
Turkish bath and linen-room provided	28 *Rep.* (1874)	32
Homicide of John Gay by a fellow patient, Thomas Griffiths	29 *Rep.* (1875)	24
Pressure for accommodation Plans for detached building for 176 patients. Commissioners decline to recommend for approval, without addition to land	30 *Rep.* (1876)	29
Plans for three cottages approved	31 *Rep.* (1877)	85
Suicide of male patient by drowning	,,	85
Continued pressure for accommodation. Contract for reception of patients in Vernon House	32 *Rep.* (1878)	48
Plans for detached wards for infectious cases approved	,,	48
Difficulty in making further additions, through position and limited size of site	,,	49
Revised plans for infectious hospital approved	34 *Rep.* (1880)	100
Plans for providing increased day space approved	35 *Rep.* (1881)	89
Purchase of site for auxiliary asylum at Parc Gwylt approved	36 *Rep.* (1882)	93
Enlargement of chapel	,,	97
Plans for auxiliary asylum approved	37 *Rep.* (1883)	71
Slow progress with auxiliary asylum	38 *Rep.* (1884)	68
Progress with new buildings	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
Plans for extension of gas works and for farm buildings, &c., at Parc Gwylt, approved	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
New buildings nearly completed	41 *Rep.* (1887)	71
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit	44 *Rep.* (1890)	85
Death of male patient after fracture of sternum	46 *Rep.* (1892)	60
Death of male patient from fractured ribs	,,	61
Glamorgan Patients:		
At Vernon House	16 *Rep.* (1862)	16
	17 *Rep.* (1863)	3
	18 *Rep.* (1864)	42
At Somerset asylum	18 *Rep.* (1864)	31
Glebe House, Aspall:		
Licensed to Mr. T. Radford. Patients removed from Aspall Hall	30 *Rep.* (1876)	57
Two patients only remaining	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
Ceased to be licensed	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71

		Page.
Glendossill, Henley in Arden:		
Licensed instead of Burman House - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	99
Structural improvements - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	101
Death of female patient by drinking iodine lotion - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1889)	89
Glover, John:		
Attendant at Portsmouth Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	108
Gloucester Asylum:		
Secured entirely for county and city patients by purchase of subscribers' interests -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	12
Lodge, workshop, and additional farm buildings erected - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	2
Former union with hospital - - -	,,	13
Short leave of absence for patients - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	11
Resolution passed by Committee empowering medical superintendent to grant short leave of absence to patients - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	99
New day-rooms, school-room, and other additions - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	14
Suicide of male patient by cutting his throat	,,	14
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	15 note
Plans for detached chapel, new male day-room, bath-room, lavatories, and water-closets, and for enlargement of recreation hall and extension of two old wards approved. Correspondence as to site of chapel - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	21
Several structural alterations carried out -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	86
Plans for enlargement of female division approved - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	49
Purchase of site at Barnwood for auxiliary asylum - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	86
Death of male patient with fractured ribs, and prosecution of three attendants for ill-treatment - - - -	,,	124
Plans for auxiliary asylum approved -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	85
Plans for larger portion of auxiliary buildings, infirmary blocks, dining-hall, water-tower, &c., approved - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	72
Good progress of works at auxiliary asylum -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	68
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	74
Auxiliary asylum partly occupied - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	93
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	93
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	52
Death of female patient after fracture of ribs - - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	61
Death of female patient from choking -	,,	62
Prosecution of attendant, Samuel Apperley, for assaulting male patient - - -	,,	82
Godfrey, Edward:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Edington - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	101
Gordon, Mr.:		
Death of - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	109
Gordon, Mr Robert (M.P.):		
His efforts for reform of lunacy laws - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	1

Page.

Gough, Mrs. Lydia:
Neglected and ill-treated by her son, R. C. Gough, at Cheddar - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 65

Gough, R. Cox. *See* above.

Goulden, Catherine:
Prosecuted for wilful neglect, and for manslaughter of her daughter, Sarah Pownall, at Over Alderley, Cheshire - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 57

Govier, Mr. and Mrs.:
Prosecuted for illegal charge and neglect of Thomasine Peyton, at Sidmouth - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 76

Grange, The, Rotherham:
Transfer of licence from St. John's House, Wakefield - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 48, 274
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 150
Death of Dr. Atkinson - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 79

Great Foster House, Egham:
Accommodation unsuitable - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 61
Licence reduced - - - ,, 62
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 37
Licence expired, 1865 - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 67

Great House, Leyton:
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 22
Association and amusement of patients; improved arrangements - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 52
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep,* (1882) 132
Purchase of leasehold of house - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 99

Green Hall, Stafford:
Licensed to Mr. E. F. Weston - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 99
Ceased to be licensed - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93

Greenwich:
Case of patient improperly treated by her parents - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 25

Greta Bank, Barnoldswick:
Few changes take place in patients - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 46
Death of Mr. Parker, the proprietor - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 47, 274
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 149

Griffiths, Thomas:
Patient at Glamorgan Asylum, murder of another patient, John Gay, by him - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 24

Grove, The, Catton:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 29
Restraint formerly frequent, and case books neglected - - - - - ,, 29
Want of care as to bedding, and bathing arrangements - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 39
Inadequate supply of water for bathing, &c. - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 60
Dismissal of female attendant for deceiving Visiting Commissioner as to a patient's room - - - - ,, 60
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 142
Use of Commissioners' entries as advertisement in a circular of Mr. Rackham - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 102
Meagre entries in case book - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 106

		Page.
Grove Hall, Bow:		
First licensed to Mr. Byas in 1844	14 *Rep.* (1860)	31
Soldiers received from Yarmouth Military Hospital	,,	31
Pauper patients diminished in number	,,	33
Additional land, new laundry, single rooms, dining-room, dormitories, bath-rooms, &c.	18 *Rep.* (1864)	57
Erection of large day-room and dormitories for males, and other improvements	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
Outbreak of cholera	21 *Rep.* (1867)	20, 59
Large number of soldier patients	22 *Rep.* (1868)	9
Neglect of case books	,,	10
Suicide of lady patient by drowning	,,	77
New kitchen and offices, additions to staff of attendants, and other improvements	25 *Rep.* (1871)	53
Manslaughter of Henry Dickens, a patient, by a fellow patient, Henry Salzman	26 *Rep.* (1872)	56
Female patients removed to make room for more soldiers. Improvements in recreation room and other rooms. Death of soldier by fall. Change of proprietor	27 *Rep.* (1873)	54
Dangerous soldiers. Additional attendants	28 *Rep.* (1874)	53
Arrangements for exercise, &c., of military patients	30 *Rep.* (1876)	53
Death of male patient after struggle with attendants	31 *Rep.* (1877)	107
Erection of single rooms for male patients	32 *Rep.* (1878)	73
Sending military patients out on trial sanctioned by War Office	,,	73
General account of condition of house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	124
No fresh military cases sent	,,	124
Single rooms added to soldiers' quarters	,,	125
Attendant dismissed after struggle with patient whose rib was broken	,,	125
No new military cases now sent	38 *Rep.* (1884)	100
Fracture of rib of male patient	,,	100
Defects in clothing of some patients	41 *Rep.* (1887)	92
Capes provided for soldiers on Commissioners' suggestion	,,	92
Death of patient with fractured ribs	43 *Rep.* (1889)	105
Death of male patient by choking	44 *Rep.* (1890)	98
Grove House, Acomb:		
Description, &c.	16 *Rep.* (1862)	51
Defects in ventilation, and overcrowding	22 *Rep.* (1868)	46
Certain omissions in medical records	26 *Rep.* (1872)	48
Suicide of female patient by hanging	28 *Rep.* (1874)	62
Death of Mr. R. Pearson	29 *Rep.* (1875)	47
Deficiency in attendants. Limit of licence to quiet cases suggested	,,	47
Inquiry as to injuries received by a Chancery patient while being bathed	34 *Rep.* (1880)	111
Unsuitability of house for male patients	,,	111
General account of the house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	149
Restrictions on the licence	,,	149
Ceased to be licensed	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71
Grove House, Stoke Newington:		
Licensed to Dr. Atkins	14 *Rep.* (1860)	44
Description, &c.	22 *Rep.* (1868)	23
Licence transferred to Miss Burrow	23 *Rep.* (1869)	124
Licence expired. One patient retained	24 *Rep.* (1870)	43, 98

Page.

Grove House, All Stretton:
Description, &c. - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 30
House not suitable for violent cases - - ,, 31
Death of Dr. Bakewell, and transfer of licence - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 67; 21 *Rep.* (1867) 93
Additions and alterations - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 35
Private patients received under orders by relieving officer of West Derby Union - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 39
Mrs. Bakewell censured for not recording cases of seclusion - - - ,, 40
Retirement of Mrs. Bakewell, and transfer of licence to Dr. McLintock - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 80
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 114
General account of house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 143

Grove, The, Ipswich:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 36
Not well adapted for acute cases - - ,, 36
Too much isolation of patients - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 36; 26 *Rep.* (1872) 42
Insufficiency of attendants and other defects - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 63
Visitors addressed on above subject - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 47
House closed - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 81

Guardians:
Visitation of pauper lunatics in asylums by; law officer's opinion thereon - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 14, 15, 82

Guernsey. *See* Channel Islands.

Guy, Mr.:
Certificate by, on examination made six weeks previous to its date. *See* Hall *v.* Semple - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 30

Guy's Hospital:
Lunatic wards closed, and patients sent to workhouses and elsewhere - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 26, 27

H.

Haden, Mr.:
See prosecution of Attendant Aldons - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 43

Hadham Palace, Much Hadham, Herts:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 21
Death of male patient from burning - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 37, 62
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 140

Haldon View, Topsham:
Licensed to Miss J. B. Sanders for idiots - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93

Halifax Workhouse:
Removal of imbeciles to Wadsley to make room for ordinary sick paupers - - 36 *Rep* (1882) 158

Hall *v.* Semple:
Action against Dr. Semple for signing certificate negligently for admission of Mr. Hall into Munster House - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 30

Halliford House, Sunbury:
Licensed to Dr. J. Seaton in 1846 - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 44
Structural improvements - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 23
Male patient admitted without order, &c. - ,, 23
Additional sitting and bedrooms for gentlemen 25 *Rep.* (1871) 54

Page.

Halliford House—*continued.*

Death of a lady by burning - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 54
Improvement in ladies' bath room - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 55
Information as to attendants' wages, &c., at first refused by Dr. Seaton - - ,, 55
Resident medical assistant included in licence - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 54
Suicide of male patient by drowning - ,, 54
Dr. Seaton prosecuted for neglect in keeping medical records - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 125
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 128
Retirement of Dr. Seaton. Mr. White resident licensee - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 104
Frequent use of seclusion and omission to record it - - - - - ,, 105
Dr. Edwards appointed medical superintendent - - - - - { 44 *Rep.* (1890) 98; 45 *Rep.* (1891) 70
New drainage, and enlargement of house - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 69
Dr. Edwards succeeded by Mr. W. Haslett, and changes among licensees - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 74

Hammersmith:

Suicide of male private single patient at house in - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 57

Hampstead Small Pox Hospital:

Proposed conversion into an institution for paupers in early stages of insanity; Commissioners' objections - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 76
Adapted for reception of lunatics - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 72
Some patients removed to Clapton District Asylum - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 73

Hancock, Samuel:

Prosecuted for illegal charge of male lunatic at Alsager - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 120

Hants Asylum:

Exchange of land - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 5
Plans for additions approved - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 2
Notice given to determine contract for reception of Portsmouth patients - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 6
Various recommendations - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 12
Store rooms added - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 5
Portsmouth patients received - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 11, 12
Death of Edward Davis from fractured ribs after struggle with fellow patient, W. Hickman, and attendants - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 71
Portsmouth and Southampton patients at - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 48
Contract with Winchester terminated - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Plans for enlargement approved - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 25
Plans for detached chapel approved - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 29
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 29
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself under a train. Attendant John Fleet, prosecuted for wilful neglect - - - ,, 50
Scheme for enlargement of cemetery approved 33 *Rep.* (1879) 87
Purchase of 20 acres of additional land - ,, 87
Fracture of ribs of male patient - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 93
Winchester patients still received under contract - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 104

Page.]

Hants Asylum—*continued.*

Plans for new gasworks approved - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 97
Plans for new wing for 170 females approved 37 *Rep.* (1883) 72
Suicide of male patient on the railway - ,, 83
New wing for females occupied - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 88
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 52
Reconstruction of drainage - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 69
Typhoid fever. Report on water supply and drainage by Mr. Rogers Field - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 76
Analysis of water by Mr. O. Hegner and Dr. Meymott Tidy - - - - ,, 76
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 82
Suicide of female patient by burning - - ,, 82
Typhoid fever. Plans for new water supply approved - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 78
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 82
Death of female patient from swallowing carbolic acid - - - - - ,, 85
Typhoid fever - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 55

Hanwell, Dean's Cottage :

Illegal charge of male by Mr. G. Naylor - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 45
Suicide of female single patient at - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 68

Hanwell Asylum :

Additions and alterations completed - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 7
Enlargements of airing courts, and new ward for males approved - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 3
Deaths of male patients with fractured ribs, &c. - - - - - - ,, 53, 58
Opposition of visitors to Commissioners' recommendations for better supervision - ,, 60
Correspondence with visitors - - - ,, 195
Special reference to asylum - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 8, 79
Defects in clothing, disorderly conduct of patients, overcrowding, complaints as to attendants, and other defects noted - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 24, &c.
Practice as to examination by attendants - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 35
Death of Elizabeth Wheatley, a patient, from injuries inflicted by another patient, Mary O'Leary - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 51
Imperfect supervision of patients - - ,, 52
Dismissal of Attendants Eliza Stevens and Hannah Purslow, for improper treatment of female patient - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 68
Death of John Gilbert, patient, with fractured ribs - - - - - ,, 70
Death of female patient after removal from Strand Union Workhouse in precarious condition - - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 31
Death of female patient with fractured ribs and other injuries inflicted by another patient - - - - ,, 32
Death of female patient with fractured ribs, after removal from Marylebone Workhouse ,, 34
Suicide of female patient by hanging - - ,, 36
Plans for enlargement by dormitories on male side and single rooms on female side approved - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 19
Want of adequate medical staff, death of Santi Nistri, a male patient, with broken ribs, &c. ,, 19
Special inquiry by Commissioners in above case - - - - - - ,, 236

		Page.
Hanwell Asylum—*continued.*		
Death of male patient from scalding, and dismissal of Attendant James Patterson -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	20
Plans for new brewery approved - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	31
Asylum overcrowded, recent additions to dormitories without additional day-space -	,,	31
Deaths of George Scott, Joseph Owen, and another male patient with fractured ribs -	,,	32, 33, 34
Improved regulations for bathing, and appointment of additional attendants -	,,	34
Death of R. Luttge, a patient, with fractured ribs, &c.; unsatisfactory medical examination - - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	58
Appointment of additional medical assistant urged - - - -	,,	60
Plans for additional lavatories and water-closets approved - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	37
Retirement of Dr. Begley, and appointment of Dr. Rayner - - - -	,,	37
Death of Lyell, a blind male patient, by fall down a staircase - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	34
Plans for additional single rooms, and additions to water-closet accommodation approved - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	29
Plans for detached infectious hospital approved	31 *Rep.* (1877)	89
Plans for new staircases, water-closets, and water tanks approved - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	90
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	,,	99
Plans for conversion of chapel into a recreation hall and for erection of new chapel approved - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	102
Purchase of house for the chaplain, and small island in the River Brent, approved -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	97
Additions for female attendants, new workshops, boiler house, water storage tank, and additions to laundry approved -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	79
Plans for rebuilding and enlarging laundry approved - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	70
Laundry alterations completed - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	72
Asylum transferred to county of London -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	74
Death of male patient by drowning after escape - - - -	,,	86
Death of male patient by choking - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	59
Retirement of Mr. J. P. Richards; Dr. Alexander appointed medical superintendent of the whole asylum - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	46
Fire escape stairs and hydrants sanctioned -	,,	49
Death ef female patient caused by a needle run into her by herself - - -	,,	66
Hardy, Mr.:		
Introduces Lunatic Asylums Amendment Bill, 1859 - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	73
Harold Court, *see* **Essex Asylum:**		
Harpenden		
Prosecution of Mr. J. Q. Rumball for keeping lunatic without order, &c. - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	31
Illegal charge of lunatics by Mr. F. Willmott at - - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	97

		Page.
Harpenden Hall, near St. Albans:		
Description, &c. - - -	- 16 *Rep.* (1862)	21
Retirement of Mr. J. Q. Rumball, 1865	- 22 *Rep.* (1868)	31
Death of Mr. A. G. Rumball -	- 35 *Rep.* (1881)	112
Licence continued to Mrs. Rumball -	- ,,	112
General account of the house -	- 36 *Rep.* (1882)	139
Licence transferred to Mr. A. Maclean	- { 40 *Rep.* (1886)	66
	{ 46 *Rep.* (1892)	79
Harracott, near Barnstaple:		
Neglect of idiot child by her parents at	- 19 *Rep.* (1865)	41
Harris, Mr.:		
See prosecution of J. Aries - -	- 20 *Rep.* (1866)	39
Harris, Frank, attendant at Chartham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of patients	- 43 *Rep.* (1889)	112
Harris, Jane, attendant at Wandsworth Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treating a patient, Mary A. Sargeant - - -	- 26 *Rep.* (1872)	69
Harris, John, idiot at Holsworthy Workhouse:		
Killed by fellow inmate, John Erle -	- 26 *Rep.* (1872)	50
Harris, John Hedges:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lady at Feltham - - -	- 21 *Rep.* (1867)	46
Hartlepool Workhouse:		
Diet of insane inmates improved on Commissioners' recommendation -	- 32 *Rep.* (1878	85
Haslar Hospital, Southampton:		
Naval patients received; Reports by Commissioners - - -	- 15 *Rep.* (1861)	11, 12
Removal of many patients to Sussex Asylum	- 16 *Rep.* (1862)	6
Patients to be removed to Yarmouth -	- 18 *Rep.* (1864)	52
Hastings Borough:		
Lunatics to be received at Sussex Asylum	- 14 *Rep.* (1860)	10
Contract with Sussex Asylum terminated	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
Statutory provision required - -	- ,,	86
Female patients in Camberwell House	- ,,	86
Still without statutory provision -	- 42 *Rep.* (1888)	81
Hastings, Charles:		
Prosecuted for neglect and ill-treatment of G. Hastings at Sheerness -	- 31 *Rep.* (1877)	122
Hastings, George, *see* above.		
Hatfield Workhouse:		
Commissioners' suggestions for improvement of general wards justified by retention of lunatics in them - - -	- 21 *Rep.* (1867)	27
Hatherton, Lord:		
Elected Chairman of Commissioners	- 46 *Rep.* (1892)	85
Hatton, Edward, and Mrs.:		
Prosecuted for wilful neglect, and for manslaughter of Sarah Pownall, at Over Alderley, Cheshire - -	- 29 *Rep.* (1875)	57

		Page.
Haverfordwest:		
Proposed reception of patients in Carmarthen Asylum - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	13
Contract for above approved - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	13
Haverfordwest and Briton Ferry Asylum:		
Defective accommodation - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	3
Visitors' attention called to defects - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	44
See also Carmarthen Asylum.		
Hawkes, Charles George:		
Name assumed by C. G. Payne. *See* the latter case.		
Hawley, James:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Matlock Bank - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	63
Haydock Lodge, Ashton, Lancashire:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	25
Unsatisfactory reports. Charges of mismanagement - - - -	,,	26
Petition to House of Commons, and special inquiry by Commissioners - - -	,,	26
Majority of paupers removed, and house closed in 1851 - - - -	,,	27
Relicensed in 1852. Paupers again received -	,,	27
Death of pauper patient from injuries received in Salford Workhouse - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	86
High rate of mortality and unsatisfactory arrangements among pauper patients -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	33
Overfilling of small dormitories. Improvements and precautions against accidents from fire - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	38
Deaths of Kate Morrisey and another female patient from burning - - -	,,	60
Fire, destroying the accommodation for 30 patients - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	60
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	,,	60
Death of female patient by drowning -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	112
Unsatisfactory conditions noted, subsequently remedied - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	81
Death of female maniacal patient. Comments on want of proper night watching - -	,,	82
Special night attendant appointed - -	,,	82
Death of male epileptic patient by suffocation	34 *Rep.* (1880)	112
Discharge of male patient by visitors -	,,	112
Suicide of male patient by hanging, after escape - - - -	,,	113
Suicide of female patient by drowning in pond - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	115
General account of present position of the house - - - - -	36 *Rep.* 1882)	141
Structural improvements - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	101
Fire at the laundry. Rebuilding of laundry and other improvements - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	110
Dr. Street, resident licensee, vice Dr. Beaman	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Suicide of male patient by drowning - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	78
Death of male patient by choking - -	,,	78
Haydon Hall, Eastcott:		
Licensed to Dr. J. R. Diamond in 1858 -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	45
Licence not renewed, and transfer of licence refused by Commissioners - - -	,,	45, note
	15 *Rep.* (1861)	36, 37

		Page.
Hayes Park, Hayes, near Uxbridge:		
Licensed in 1849 to Dr. W. Conolly - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	45
Mr. Fitzgerald's pecuniary embarrassments -	,,	45
Licence transferred to Mr. E. Conolly and Dr. John Conolly - - - -	,,	46
Six acres of additional land acquired -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	67
Mr. Benbow cautioned as to better keeping of medical journal - - -	,,	67
Description of house, &c. - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	19
Ladies only now received - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	54
Cottage in grounds added to licence - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	30
Suicide of lady patient by burning - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	55
Neglect of statutory books - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	54
Death of Mrs. Benbow - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	40
Dr. H. F. Winslow added to licence - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	114
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	131
Dr. Winslow succeeded by Mr. Benbow as resident licensee - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Headington Workhouse:		
Irregular detention and restraint of insane patient before sending to Oxford Asylum -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	85
Hearder, Dr.:		
Visit and report on alleged lunatic at Llanwrtyd Wells - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	78
Heather:		
A lunatic inmate of Southwell Workhouse paid for by his friends. Death after escape	25 *Rep.* (1871)	66
Heaton, Ellen:		
Insane inmate of Chorley Workhouse. Suicide of - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	70
Heelas, J., Attendant at Kent Asylum:		
Dismissed for assaulting patient - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	66
Hegner, Mr. Otto:		
Analysis of water at Hants Asylum by -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	76
Heigham Hall, Norwich:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	28
Many improvements in recent years - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	38
Proposed dormitory for infirm ladies - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	61
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	116
Strong comments on Mr. Watson's want of care in above case - - - -	,,	117
Outbreak of typhoid fever. Traced to defective drain - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881) 36 *Rep.* (1882)	113 142
General account of the house - - -	,,	142
Attendant, W. Mason, prosecuted for ill-usage of male patient - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	75
Helmsley Workhouse:		
Birth of child of imbecile woman; the father being a pauper superintendent of casual ward - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	105
Hendon Grove, Hendon:		
Licensed in place of Hendon House to Mr. Hicks. Mrs. Snell, Superintendent -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	109
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	132

Page.

Hendon House, Hendon:
Licensed to Miss Dence - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 46
Description, &c. Mr. Prance, Medical Attendant - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 2
Death of Miss Dence. Transfer of licence to Mr. Dence and Miss Rosser - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 41
Retirement of Mr. Dence, and transfer of licence to Mr. Hicks and Miss Rosser - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 73
Lease expired. Licence transferred to Hendon Grove - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 109

Hensman, Mr.:
Opinion on claim of Northants ratepayers to rights of property in Northampton Hospital - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 38

Hereford County and City:
Agreement for reception of patients into Dorset Asylum - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 4

Hereford County and City Asylum:
Site for asylum inspected - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 4
Plans under consideration - - - ,, 4
Plans for the asylum approved - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 16
Progress of building. Proposed early appointment of medical superintendent, and reception of patients from Abergavenny Asylum - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 30
Plans of asylum - - - ,, 40, 337
Asylum opened 1871 - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 17
Inspection of asylum by Commissioners; description, &c. - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 30
Farm buildings sanctioned - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 32
Scheme for improving water supply - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 86
Erection of two cottages approved - - ,, 86
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 73
Mess rooms and cottages for attendants sanctioned - - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 48
Increase of accommodation required - - ,, 52
One case of typhoid fever - - - ,, 55

Herschell, Lord Chancellor:
Lunacy Bill of - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 100

Heygate, Mr. Wm. Harris:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Coomber House, East Cosham - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101

Hickman, William, Patient at Hants Asylum:
Struggle with another patient, Edward Davis, who died from fractured ribs - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 72

Hicks, Edwin, Patient at Chester Asylum:
Illusage by attendants - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 66

Higginson, Edward, Attendant at Prestwich Asylum.
Dismissed for violence to patient - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 67

Page.

Hill, Edward, Attendant at Somerset Asylum:
Prosecuted for manslaughter in case of suicide of male patient - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 100

Hill, Henry, Insane Inmate of Lambeth Workhouse:
Suicide by drowning - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 71

Hill, Kate, Nurse at Barming Heath Asylum:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of female patient 38 *Rep.* (1884) 75

Hill, M. F., Head Attendant at Lincoln Hospital:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 88, 98

Hill House, Lyndhurst:
Licensed to Dr. Nunn for two patients - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 63
Death of one patient by jump or fall from window - - - - - - ,, 63
House closed - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 47

Hingston, Mr. J. T.:
Appointed superintendent of Isle of Man Asylum - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 7
Report by him on opening of asylum - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 83, 286

Hinton, John, Patient at Birmingham Asylum:
Prosecution of W. Brayley, attendant, for ill-treatment and manslaughter - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 68

Hirst, Richard, Patient at Wakefield Asylum:
Murder of another patient by him - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 89

Hocker, Rev. W.:
Calls attention to case of neglected idiot child at Harracott - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 41

Hodson, John, Attendant at Lancaster Asylum:
Prosecuted for gross cruelty to a patient, Wm. Wilson - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 17

Hodson, Mr., Loughborough:
Report requested from him on drainage, &c. at Suffolk Asylum - - - { 43 *Rep.* (1889) 78; 44 *Rep.* (1890) 78

Holbeach Workhouse:
Murderous assault by insane patient, David Bloy, on a sick pauper - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 49

Holbeck Workhouse:
Paid attendant required for sick wards - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 27

Holborn Union:
Practice as to orders signed by clergymen and relieving officers, and by police magistrates - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 72, 73

Hollingworth Hall, Longdendean, Cheshire:
Licensed to Mr. C. Rowlands - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 99
Desciption, &c. - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 31
Justices urged to limit licence to quiet cases 27 *Rep.* (1873) 61
Proprietor censured in case of death of lady with fracture of thigh-bone - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 63
Licence limited to quiet cases - - ,, 64
Death of unmarried housekeeper after childbirth. Renewal of licence refused, and house closed - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 48

		Page.
Holloway, Mr. Thomas:		
Erection of hospital for insane by him -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	45
Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water:		
Built by Mr. Thomas Holloway - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	45
Plans examined by Commissioners - -	,,	46
Progress of works - - -	,,	46
Hospital registered, and opened by the Prince of Wales, 1885 - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	58
Dr. S. R. Philipps appointed medical superintendent - - - -	,,	59
Important alterations found necessary -	,,	59
Site too limited. Water supply from public waterworks found necessary - -	,,	59
Suicidal attempt of female patient by burning	41 *Rep.* (1887)	88
Discharge of female patient by order of Commissioners - - -	,,	89
Suicides of a male and a female patient by hanging - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	84, 85
Boarders who should be certified as patients -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	100
Suicide of male patient on railway - -	,,	101
The only lunatic hospital subjected to a scheme under Charity Commissioners -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	92
Inquiry as to charge against attendants of ill-treatment of patient - - -	,,	94
Irregularities as to detention of boarders -	44 *Rep.* (1890) 45 *Rep.* (1891)	94 65
Conversion of old kitchen into dining room, new corridor for ladies, and other improvements - - - -	,,	67
New staircase. Appointment of another assistant medical officer and lady doctor -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Detached hospital needed - - -	,,	69
Suicide of female patient by swallowing carbolic lotion - - -	,,	70
Recommendations of Commissioners in the above case, as to custody of medicine, &c., and the admission of boarders - -	,,	70
Lady doctor and nurse censured - -	,,	70
Attempted suicide of male patient by cutting throat - - - -	,,	70
Prosecution of Attendant James Sherwood for striking a patient - - -	,,	81
Holmes Terrace, Kentish Town. *See* Vine Cottage.		
Holsworthy Workhouse:		
John Harris, an idiot, killed by John Erle, another weak-minded inmate - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	50
Home, Mary, Nurse at Colney Hatch Asylum:		
Required to resign in consequence of suicide of female patient - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	79
Home Lea, Weltje Road, Hammersmith:		
Licensed to Mrs. Buck for two quiet females -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	91
Home Office:		
Correspondence as to criminal lunatics -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	156
Correspondence as to lunatics in Channel Islands and Isle of Man - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	70, 71

		Page.
Hood, George, Attendant at East Riding Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting patient - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	94
Hooke, William, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:		
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	36
Horn, William:		
Prosecuted for cruel treatment of John Snawden at Plympton - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	66
Horsham Union:		
Prosecution of clerk (T. Bedford) for neglect to send quarterly returns - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	94
Hospitals:		
Nature of these institutions - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	12
Union with county asylums and infirmaries -	,,	13
Accommodation, cost of land, buildings, &c.	,,	14
Government grants in aid of, not given in England as in Ireland and Scotlend -	,,	14
Want of accommodation in, for insane soldiers - - - -	,,	15
Removal to better sites - - -	,,	15
Table showing number of patients, charges, and cost of maintenance - -	23 *Rep.* (1869) 36 *Rep.* (1882)	52 115, 116
Alteration in class of patients received, and want of accommodation for middle-class patients - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	53
Method adopted by Commissioners at visitation of - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	44
Rates of payment for patients - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	107
Suggestions of Select Committee of House of Commons as to extension of hospitals -	,,	131
Commissioners' observations as to necessary conditions for such extension - -	,,	132
Continued want of accommodation for middle-class patients - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	105
Commissioners' decision to visit twice a year	,,	106
Particulars of income and expenditure -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	115, 404 406
Decrease of charitable interest in hospitals -	,,	118
Publication of returns of expenditure postponed - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	58
Accounts to be audited, under Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	92
Position of hospitals as charitable institutions and as asylums - - -	,,	92
Branch establishments at the seaside -	,,	96
Proposed hospital for middle and upper classes at Birmingham - - -	,,	96
Registers to be kept under Commissioners' Rules - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	68
Want of increased support of these institutions - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	68
Howard, Hon. Greville T.:		
Appointed a Commissioner - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	3
Resignation of - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	89
Howard, Attendant at Devon Asylum:		
Blamed in case of suicide of male patient -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	74
Howden, Yorkshire:		
Illegal charge by J. Vollans at - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	73

		Page.
Howell, Mr. C. H.:		
Report on drainage scheme, &c. at Colney Hatch Asylum - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	21
Plan of ward for epileptic or suicidal patients	28 *Rep.* (1874)	26, 119
Hoxton House, Hoxton:		
Description of house and accommodation -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	20
Licensed to Mr. John Woods and Dr. F. B. Dixon - - - -	,,	21, 30
Dietary - - - - -	,,	22
Deficiency of attendants - -	,,	22, 27
Sleeping arrangements - - -	,,	23
Defective sanitary arrangements - -	,,	24–28
Deaths from cholera - - - -	,,	24
Murder by James Moore, a patient discharged	,,	90
Dr. Hunt appointed manager, &c. by order of the Court of Chancery - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	59
New rooms appropriated for infirmary, and other improvements - - -	,,	59
Medical superintendent required to make better arrangements for one female ward -	,,	60
Full staff of attendants, and few changes -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
A case of cholera, and one of small pox - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	19
Licensed for 35 more pauper females - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	8
Post of assistant medical officer vacant for some time; Dr. Wilson appointed - -	,,	11
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to complaints of assaults by a nurse - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	84
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	43
Enlargement of recreation room - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	55
Death of female patient under forcible feeding	,,	55
Additions to staff of attendants - -	,,	55
Enlargement of day room - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	30
Improvements in water-closet accommodation, gas lighting, and large female day-room; new bath-room - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	55
Frequent changes of assistant medical officers	29 *Rep.* (1875)	41
Extension of large hall for females, and improvement of airing courts - -	,,	41
Death of Dr. Hunt, appointment of Mr. J. Cremonini, condition of house, &c. improved	30 *Rep.* (1876)	53
Enlargement of wash-house and laundry -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	108
Death of male patient with broken ribs, after struggle with attendant - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	73
Rebuilding of male dormitory block approved	33 *Rep.* (1879)	114
New dormitories built in place of old buildings - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	109
General account of past and present condition of house - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	123
Cases of small pox - - -	,,	124
Mr. Cremonini succeeded by Mr. J. F. Woods	38 *Rep.* (1884)	100
Reduction of numbers in licence - -	,,	100
Rebuilding of some female wards - -	,,	100
Suicide of male patient by wound in throat -	,,	100
New female infirmary, and other improvements - - - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	63
Electric lighting introduced - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	,,	105
Improvements - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	97
New accommodation for 40 patients, and other improvements - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	70

		Page.
Hughes, Attendant at Winson Green Asylum:		
Tried for manslaughter of David Pullam who died from rupture of bladder - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	110
Hughes, Emma, Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum:		
Prosecuted in case of death of patient by scalding - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	93
Hughes, John, Attendant at Carmarthen Asylum:		
See death of Rees Price - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	12, 227
Huguenots, The, East Hill, Wandsworth:		
Licensed in 1880 to Miss Leech - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	133
General account of the house - - -	,,	133
Hull Borough Asplum:		
Special references to - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	8, 91
Ill-arranged sleeping rooms erected without approval of Secretary of State - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	45
Other defects noted, afterwards partly remedied - - -	,,	46, note
Visitation of lunatics by guardians of Sculcoates Union, correspondence with Home Office, and Law Officers' opinion - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	14, 15, 82
Objections raised by visitors to requirement of Secretary of State's approval of plans of alterations, &c.; proceedings in court of Queen's Bench for Mandamus - -	,,	43, 44
Plans for new laundry and wash-house approved - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	45
Plans for additions and for new chapel approved - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	38
Suicides of female and two male patients by hanging - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	41
Change of medical superintendent - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	39
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	39
Question of providing additional accommodation - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	60
Proposal for union with East Riding not agreed to - - - - -	,,	60
Sites for new Asylum inspected - -	,,	60
Difficulties in deciding on a new site - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	93
Cases of diphtheria and diarrhœa - -	,,	94
Purchase of site for new asylum at Cottingham	34 *Rep.* (1880)	88
Plans for the new asylum approved - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	91
New asylum opened 1883, powers of borough justices taken over by town council -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	65
Death of female patient by burning - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	99
Death of male patient with broken ribs, received in Hull Workhouse - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	90
Cases of dysentery and diarrhœa - -	45 *Rep.* (1891) 46 *Rep.* (1892)	49 57
Hull Workhouse:		
Death of male patient in Hull Asylum from broken ribs received in workhouse, medical officer and master censured, nurse Turberville dismissed, relieving officer C. Waller reprimanded. Use of strait jacket condemned - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	90
Hungerford:		
Suicide of male single patient at - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	104

		Page.
Hunt, Mary, paid Attendant at St. Pancras Workhouse:		
Alleged assault on imbecile inmate - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	106
Hunter, Mr.:		
Prosecuted for illegal signature of certificate -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	62
Hurst House, Henley in Arden:		
Description, &c. - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	41
Death of Dr. Fayrer - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	109
Licensed to Mr. Fayrer in place of Mrs. Phillips - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	61
Licence transferred to Dr. and Mrs. Agar -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	64
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	147
Huxbear Barton:		
Illegal charge of lunatics by W. Strong at -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	117
Hythe Borough:		
No statutory provision for patients - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Patients provided for in Kent Asylum -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Contract for reception of patients in Chartham Asylum - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	102
Notice given to terminate contract - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	57
Contract terminated - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	87
Still without statutory provision - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	81

I.

Idiots:		
Child at Harracott neglected by her parents -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	41
Advantages of separate institutions for idiot children. Legislation suggested to facilitate care of idiots - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865) 22 *Rep.* (1868) 29 *Rep.* (1875)	46 83 50
Starcross (Western Counties) Idiot Asylum certified by Poor Law Board as a school for reception of pauper idiot children - -	19 *Rep.* (1865) 20 *Rep.* (1866)	48 21
Provisions for accomodation of pauper idiot children and removal from asylums desirable	20 *Rep.* (1866)	21
Memorial from Sudbury Union as to pauper idiots and objections to association with lunatics, or care as single patients - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	73
Provision to be made for idiots in Warwickshire by a separate building at Warwick Asylum - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	82
Relaxation of rules as to residence of medical officer, and keeping of books, in institutions for idiots suggested - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	134
Idiots Act, 1886, observations on, and circular	41 *Rep.* (1887)	101, 371
Suggested asylums for idiots in large counties	45 *Rep.* (1891)	48
Ilkley:		
Illegal charge of patient by Mr. George Burns at - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	77
Illegal charge:		
Of lunatics by Mr. W. Byas, at Leyton Park - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	44
Of lunatic by Dr. Kelly at Pinner - -	,,	68
Of lunatic, Mr. J. B. Brown, at Fritham Lodge, near Lyndhurst - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
Of lunatics by Mr. and Mrs. Fair, at St. George's, Bristol - - - -	,,	53

		Page.
Illegal charge—*continued.*		
Of lady by a farmer in Yorkshire - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	94
Of lunatics by Mrs. Leander, at Zion House, Turnham Green - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	26
Of insane lady by Mr. H. Wilkins, at Ealing - - - - -	,,	28
Of insane gentleman by Mr. J. Q. Rumball, at The Limes, Harpenden - -	,,	31
Of insane female by J. Aries, at Marston -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	39
Of insane gentleman by — Aldous, at 18, Notting Hill Terrace - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	43
Of insane youth by Robert Carter, at Buckhurst Hill, Woodford - - -	,,	44
Of insane gentleman by Mr. G. Naylor, at Dean's Cottage, Hanwell - - -	,,	45
Of insane lady by John H. and Mrs. Harris, at Rose Cottage, Feltham - -	,,	46
Of insane lady by Dr. Smiles, at Ramsgate -	,,	47
Of insane gentleman by Dr. Silvester, at Tunbridge Wells - - - -	,,	49
Of Mr. Clode and Mrs. Weston by Mr. Shaw, at The Firs, Boreham Wood - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	58
Of insane lady by Dr. J. A. Cooksey, near Malvern - - - - -	,,	62
Of insane patient by Mr. Sheward, at Malvern Wells - - - - -	,,	62
Of insane gentleman by James Hawley, at Matlock Bank - - - -	,,	63
Of insane gentleman by Edward Godfrey, at Edington, Somerset - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	101
Of imbecile lady by James Morant, at Waverley Road, Southsea - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	58
Of insane lady by Rev. G. M. D'Arcy Irvine, at Wandsworth - - - -	,,	59
Of Miss Mercy Wood by Robert Dixon Smith, at Bradford - - - -	,,	62
Of William Wallace by Mrs. Jane North, at Loughborough - - - -	,,	67
Of J. Bagnall Wild by Henry Black, at Sheepshed, near Loughborough - -	,,	68
Of a lady by Jane Armstrong, at New Hendon, Sunderland - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	74
Of an insane gentleman by Mr. Adams Davy, at Langaller, near Taunton -	,,	78
Of an insane gentleman in an hotel - -	,,	80
Of insane gentleman by Mr. George Burn, at Ilkley - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	77
Cases in which Commissioners have taken action, without prosecution - -	,,	85
Of Miss Vollans by her brother, at Howden -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	73
Of female lunatic by George Foster and his wife - - - - -	,,	75
Of female lunatic by James Cadman, in Cheshire - - - - -	,,	75
Of female lunatic by Mercy Ablett, at Great Yarmouth - - - -	,,	76
Of male patient by Henry Ward at Matlock -	,,	76
Of male patient by Mr. Kilsby Jones, at Llanwrtyd Wells, Breconshire - -	,,	78
Of Thomasine Peyton by Mr. and Mrs. Govier, at Sidmouth - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	76
Of female lunatic by clergyman in Dorsetshire - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	87

Page.

Illegal Charge—*continued.*
Of female lunatic by the Rev. F. Davis, at Manor House, Northfleet - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 87
Of female lunatic by Dr. S. Turrell, at Windsor - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 121
Of patient at Peterborough, and other cases - ,, 126
Cases in which apologies were accepted - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 119
Of male lunatic by Samuel Hancock, at Alsager - - - - - ,, 120
Case in which apology was accepted - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 124
Of lunatics by Mrs. R. Bishop, at Banbury - ,, 124
Of lunatics by Mrs. W. Rutley, at Wandsworth ,, 124
Of insane lady by Dr. A. H. Boys, at Pill - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 107
Of male lunatic by Mr. Martin, at Easthorpe ,, 107
Of lunatics by William Strong, at Huxbear Barton - - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 117
Of lunatics by R. Nicholson, at Matlock Bridge - - - - ,, 118
Of female lunatic by Mrs. Sparling, at Brighton - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 71
Of lunatics by Dr. Cran, at Finchley - ,, 71
Of lunatics by Barnabas Urry and his wife, at Newport, Isle of Wight - - ,, 74
Of lunatics by Mr. C. J. Pyle, at Burgess Hill - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 96
Of lunatics by F. Willmott, at Harpenden - ,, 97
Of lunatics by Dr. Leeson, at Brighton - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 93
Of lunatics by Mr. W. H. Heygate, at Cosham 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101

Income and Expenditure at Hospitals:
Tables - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 115, 404, 406

Increase of Lunatics:
Of pauper and criminal patients in asylums - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 75
Causes of - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 77; 18 *Rep.* (1864) 105–107; 30 *Rep.* (1876) 3
Reasons for reduction in rate of increase - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 2
Due chiefly to accumulation in asylums - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 4; 38 *Rep.* (1884) 4; 39 *Rep.* (1885) 4
Fresh causes of, in removal of criminals from Woking Prison to Broadmoor Asylum - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 3

Incurable Pauper Lunatics:
Returns as to - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 60

Inquest, Neglect to Hold:
In case of patient at Laverstock House - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 100
In case of patient at Cumberland Asylum - ,, 101

Inquisition, Lunatics so found by. *See* Chancery Patients.

Insane Prisoners:
At Bethlem Hospital. *See* Legislation - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 68
For debt. *See* Legislation - - ,, 69

Insane Soldiers. *See* Military Patients.

Insolvency and Bankruptcy:
See Legislation - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 69

		Page.
Instructions:		
As to filling up documents - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	86, 314
Ipswich Borough:		
Negotiations for building asylum in combination with Norwich and other boroughs -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Site for asylum purchased - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	11, 13
Accommodation to be provided in asylum for Suffolk boroughs - - - -	,,	11, 13
See also Ipswich Borough Asylum.		
Ipswich Borough Asylum:		
Plans for asylum approved - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	6
Asylum expected to be opened next year -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	46
Agreement for reception of King's Lynn patients proposed - - - -	,,	46
Asylum completed. To be opened in July 1870 - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	32
Agreement with King's Lynn not yet settled	,,	32
Asylum opened August 1870. Contracts for reception of King's Lynn and Great Yarmouth patients - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	38
Plans of the asylum - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	26, 117
Boilers and new farm buildings erected -	,,	42
Plans for sewage irrigation works approved -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	40
Plans for detached infectious hospital approved - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	99
Beds, Herts, and Hunts Asylum patients received - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	43
Resignation of Mr. Long, and appointment of Dr. B. Chevallier as medical superintendent	,,	60
Contract for reception of Suffolk patients -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	88
Purchase of 17½ acres of additional land -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	81
Purchase of one acre of additional land and buildings - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	91
Death of male patient with fractured ribs. Special inquiry by Commissioners - -	,,	99
Death of Dr. Chevallier. Mr. E. L. Rowe appointed medical superintendent -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	73
Irish and Scotch Certificates:		
Proposed legalisation of, in England - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	138
Irregularities:		
In admission papers, certificates, &c. -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	46
Circular as to above - - -	,,	118
Irremovable Poor Act, 1861:		
Its effects on boroughs without asylums -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	7
Applied to criminal lunatics by 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29 - - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	51
Anomalous operation of - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	9, 10
Irvine, Rev. G. M. D'Arcy:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of a lady at Wandsworth - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	59
Isle of Man:		
Neglected condition of lunatics in - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	71
Site purchased and plans under consideration for asylum at Douglas - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	102
Suggestion for provision for poorer patients without pauperising them - -	,,	103

Page.

Isle of Man—*continued.*
Insane patients at Castle Rushen Prison visited by two Commissioners - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 48
Question of asylum accommodation, and history of previous steps for providing it - „ 49
"Temporary Asylums Act, 1864," passed at instance of Mr. Loch, Lieutenant-Governor. A house provided as a temporary asylum - „ 50
Return of insane patients in the island - „ 50
Vote of House of Commons in aid of rate for providing asylum - - - „ 50
Asylum commenced. House used temporarily visited by Commissioners - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 16, 17
Asylum approaching completion. Mr. J. T. Hingston, superintendent - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 7
Asylum opened, 1868, and patients removed thither. Report by medical superintendent 23 *Rep.* (1869) 88, 286

Islington:
Death of George Wilson, an alleged lunatic, at - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 56

Ivy Lodge, Balham:
Description, &c. - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 135

J.

Jacques, Robert, A., Attendant at Essex Asylum:
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 93

Jepson, Dr. (Hanwell):
Post mortem examination made by him, without reporting it to medical superintendent - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 37

Jersey. *See* Channel Island.

Johnstone, Isabella:
Suicide of. Neglect of duty by relieving officer of Whitehaven Union - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 55

Joint Counties Asylums:
Difficulties as to plans, contracts, &c. from differences of opinion among justices concerned - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 4

Jones:
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of Margaret Jones at Llanfairfechan - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 82

Jones, Evan:
Murder of a fellow-patient, Williams, at Vernon House, by - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 52

Jones, Jane, Nurse at Bishopstone House:
See case of suicide of female patient - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 74

Jones, Mr. Kilsby:
Illegal charge of male patient by him, at Llanwrtyd Wells - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 78

Page.

Jones, Lloyd, Attendant at Salop Asylum:
Dismissed for violence to patient, Thomas Jones - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 22

Jones, Margaret:
Ill-treatment of, by — Jones and M. Roberts 46 *Rep.* (1892) 82

Jones, Thomas, Patient at Salop Asylum:
Treated with violence by Attendant Lloyd Jones - - - - -

Jones, William, Attendant at Hanwell Asylum:
Assaults by - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 53, 58

"Judicial Authority":
Under Lunacy Acts Amendment Act, 1889, and Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 2

K.

Kean, John, Attendant at Chester Asylum:
Prosecuted for assaulting patient - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69

Kelly, Dr.:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male insane patient at Pinner - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 68

Kempster. Female Imbecile at Newbury Workhouse:
Death from scalding - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 51

Kensington House, Kensington:
Licensed to Dr. W. Wood - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 47
Removal elsewhere urged. Increased unsuitability of the house, and defects in accommodation, &c. - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 61
Early removal again strongly urged - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 21
Suitable house not yet found. Licence renewed for short periods - - - ,, 83
Removal to another house soon expected - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 56
House closed, and patients removed to The Priory - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 55, 57

Kent Asylum (Barming Heath):
Correspondence with visitors - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 6, 187
Contract for reception of Maidstone patients renewed - - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 5
Correspondence with Secretary of State as to medical superintendent's annual report - ,, 9, 74, 77
Plans for improved system of sewerage approved - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 13
Proposal for asylum and district cemetery - ,, 13
Large amount of mortality - - - ,, 14
Proposed enlargement to receive Maidstone patients - - - - - ,, 47
New water tower built, chapel enlarged, and plans for new medical superintendent's residence approved - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 5
Enlargement for Maidstone patients not approved by visitors - - - ,, 12

		Page.
Kent Asylum (Barming Heath)—*continued.*		
Proposed removal of chronic lunatics to Faversham Workhouse to make room for Maidstone patients - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	40
Enlargement approved by Secretary of State on larger scale than Commissioners advised - - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	3
Canterbury, Dover, Hythe, Maidstone, Rochester, Sandwich, and Tenterden patients provided for in the additional accommodation - - - - -	,,	12
Alleged ill-treatment by attendants in bathing a patient - - - - -	,,	35
Dr. Kirkman's evidence in this case - -	,,	36
Imperfect statement to coroner in this case -	,,	37
Plans for additional accommodation, and purchase of 100 acres of new land approved	21 *Rep.* (1867)	4, 5
Comments on publication by Kent justices of part only of correspondence on above proposals - - - - -	,,	5
Contracts for purchase of 7 acres of land, and for a small exchange approved - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	4
Dismissal of Attendant J. Heelas for assaulting patient - - - - -	,,	66
Suicide of male patient by cutting his throat	23 *Rep.* (1869)	16
Attendant Dray discharged for neglect -	,,	16
Delay in provision for Maidstone and other borough patients - - - -	,,	46
Question of short leave of absence for patients	,,	100
Plans for burial ground, enlargement of chapel, house for chaplain, new farm buildings, &c., approved - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	16
Addition to male division for violent cases approved - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	30
Plans for infectious hospital approved -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	21
Correspondence with visitors as to increase of medical staff, and other recommendations -	,,	21
Provision of additional accommodation under consideration - - - -	,,	22
Erection of second asylum decided on (*see* Kent, Chartham) - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	32
Commissioners protest against arrangements for medical supervision, and again urge increase of staff - - - -	,,	33
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	,,	34
Male and female attendants prosecuted by visitors for ill-treating patients - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	59
Change of medical superintendent - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	30
New water tank erected without previous approval of plans by Secretary of State -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	86
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	51
Death of male patient after struggle with attendants - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	96
Regulation recommended as to reporting violence at once - - - -	,,	96
Death of female patient by scalding . -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	93
Attendant Emma Hughes prosecuted for neglect - - - - -	,,	93
Revised plans for additional day space and water-closets approved - - -	,,	100
Attendant John George prosecuted for striking a patient on the head - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	126

		Page.
Kent Asylum (Barming Heath)—*continued.*		
Death of male patient from fall in an epileptic fit - - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	103
Prosecution of Sarah Weaver, attendant, for striking a patient - - - -	,,	162
Asylum full. Extensions contemplated -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	72
Suicides of two male patients by hanging -	,,	84
Attendant G. Tolhurst blamed for negligence	,,	85
Plans for epileptic and infirmary wards, and dormitory for suicidal patients - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	70
Suicide of female patient by hanging. -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	75
Nurse Kate Hill prosecuted for neglect of duty - - - - -	,,	75
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	94
Attendant Ewens charged with manslaughter	,,	94
Suicides of two male patients by hanging -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	73
Death of male patient by drowning - -	,,	74
Attendant Ardagh commended for attempted rescue - - - - -	,,	74
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	83
Death of male patient with fractured ribs, &c.	45 *Rep.* (1891)	55
Special enquiry by Commissioners. Discrepancies in statements by Dr. Davies. Evidence of Dr. Johnson Smyth, assistant medical officer, and Dr. Robinson, medical officer of Lewisham Workhouse - -	,,	56
Death of male patient from epilepsy - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	63
Kent Asylum (Chartham):		
Contract for purchase of site made without previous sanction. Unfavourable reports of Commissioners on site. Plans for asylum submitted - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	32
Site approved by Secretary of State - -	,,	32, note
Improvement of site by purchase of additional land - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	32
Plans of asylum, and of cottages and lodge, approved - - - - -	,,	32
Progress in the works, and reception of some patients - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	26
Plans of additions to original designs approved - - - - -	,,	26
Doubts expressed as to proposed heating arrangements - - - -	,,	27
Progress in completion of arrangements -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	29
Appropriation of ground for cemetery and plans for mortuary chapel, approved -	,,	29
Contracts for reception of Maidstone, Rochester, and Canterbury patients, approved	,,	43
Plans for tanks, &c., to improve water supply, and for cottages in connexion with farm buildings, approved - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	86
Contracts for reception of Deal, Dover, Faversham, and Hythe patients - - -	,,	102
Tanks for softening water erected - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	51
Plans for increase of day space, and for sanitary improvements approved - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	78
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	86
Small detached infectious hospital - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Suicide of male patient by jumping down a well - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	76
Building of additional blocks recommended -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	45
Canterbury patients to be removed - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52

		Page.
Kent Justices:		
Publication by them of part only of correspondence as to plans for additional accommodation, &c., at Barming Heath Asylum - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	5
Kent Lodge, Hanwell:		
Licensed in 1864. Description, &c. - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	19
License transferred on death of Mr. Waite -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	41
House closed - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	109
Kentish Boroughs:		
Want of statutory asylum accommodation -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Accommodation to be provided in enlargement of Kent Asylum - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
See also Maidstone.		
Kenton House, Kenton, Exeter:		
Licensed to Miss E. A. Teage - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	99
Description, &c. - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	32
Licence transferred to Court Hall - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	59
Keogh, Lawrence:		
Murderous assault by him on Francis Metcalfe at St. Margaret's Workhouse, Westminster - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	50
Removed to Hanwell Asylum - -	,,	51
Kilham Retreat, near York:		
Description, &c. - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	50
Kimpton, Attendant:		
See homicide by patient at West Riding Asylum, Wakefield - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	27
King's Lynn:		
Negociations for building asylum in continuation with Norwich and other boroughs	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Agreement for reception of patients at Ipswich Asylum, proposed - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	46
Above agreement not yet settled - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	32
Kingsdown House, Box, Wilts:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	47
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	46
Resident medical superintendent appointed -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	45
New laundry, and conversion of old laundry into sitting and bedrooms. These works undertaken without proper notice and plans, &c. - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	61
Death of Dr. Nash, and subsequent retirement of Dr. Gardner. Dr. C. K. Hitchcock takes his place - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	112
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	148
Enlargement of airing courts desirable -	,,	149
Death of male patient by fall from roof -	,,	154
Suicide of male patient on leave, by hanging	42 *Rep.* (1888)	90
Excessive use of mechanical restraint -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	99
Alterations and improvements. Purchase of one acre of additional land - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71
Dr. Warrilow succeeded by Dr. MacBryan -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	79
Kingston-on-Thames Workhouse:		
Improper restraint and treatment of male insane inmate - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	106

		Page.
Kirkman, Dr.:		
Evidence as to alleged ill-treatment by attendants at Kent Asylum, and his action in regard to notice to coroner, &c. - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	36
Kitching, Mr.:		
Medical attendant of Mount Stead. Comments on his administration of chloroform -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	39
Knowle Road, Brixton:		
No. 2. Licensed for 2 idiot patients - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	56
No. 1. Licensed to Mrs. Tucker in place of No. 2 - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	108
No. 1. Description of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	134

L.

Lambeth Workhouse:		
Suicide of Henry Hill, insane inmate, by drowning - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	71
Lancashire:		
Want of asylum accommodation - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	83
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Increased resort to workhouses deprecated -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	86
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	84
Irregular placing of all lunatics first in workhouses - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	87
Many patients sent to workhouses - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	69
Proposals for increasing asylum accommodation - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	51
Steps taken for above purpose - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	87
Amount of accommodation in - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	93
Removals of chronic lunatics from workhouses in - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	107
	39 *Rep.* (1885)	113
Increase of accommodation needed - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52
Lancashire, Joseph, Attendant at Prestwich Asylum:		
Reprimanded in case of suicide of male patient - - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	94
Lancashire Asylum, Lancaster:		
Enlargement (including new chapel) proposed; objected to, but eventually approved	17 *Rep.* (1863)	3
Progress of new buildings - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	14
Plan for addition to assistant medical officer's residence approved - - -	,,	15
Suggestion that new chapel should be larger	,,	15
Death of male patient during struggle with attendant - - - - -	,,	96
Inquiry by Commissioners in above case, and recommendations as to better supervision - - - - -	,,	96
Abraham Nuthall, a patient, killed by a fellow patient, Thomas Cardwell - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	70
Suicide of male patient by drowning in reservoir - - - - -	,,	77
New bath-room and dressing rooms completed - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	17

		Page.
Lancashire Asylum, Lancaster—*continued.*		
Prosecution of W. Wood and J. Hodson, attendants, for gross cruelty to a patient, William Wilson, and conviction on evidence of a patient, J. Dutton - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	17
Correspondence as to residence of a medical officer in male detached block - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	30
Plans for additions to male hospital, and for new bath-room for women approved -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	22
Houses for married attendants approved -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	27
Suicides of two male patients by cutting throat, and hanging - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	30
Retirement of Mr. Broadhurst, and appointment of Dr. Cassidy as medical superintendent - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	87
Death of female patient through accidental poisoning by overdoses of medicine -	,,	87
Laxity of practice in dispensing medicine -	,,	87
Proposals for increasing accommodation -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	51
Purchase of additional land. Plans for enlargement submitted - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	87
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	94
Purchase of additional land approved - -	,,	101
Plans for annexe approved - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	85
Suicide of male patient by fall from window -	,,	95
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	95
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	104
Annexe opened, 1883 - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	68
Serious outbreak of diarrhœa, enteric fever, &c. - - - - -	,,	76
Report on drainage by Mr. Rogers Field -	,,	76
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	77
Dismissal of two nurses for careless night watching - - - -	,,	77
Alterations in laundry and attendants' bath rooms - - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	52
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	76
Death of male patient by drowning in reservoir - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	74
Death of male patient from injuries received before admission from Wigan Workhouse -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	84
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	85
Plans for new workshops approved - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	76
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	82
Death of male patient by choking - -	,,	85
Improvements to administrative department and residence for medical superintendent, approved - - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
New bath-room, water-closets, fire engine house, water-tank, and pathological-room, and Roman Catholic chapel, approved -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	48
Three cases of typhoid fever - -	,,	55
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	58
Death of female patient from burns - -	,,	65
Lancashire Asylum (Prestwich):		
Plans for additional accommodation approved, and more land purchased - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3, 4, and note
Progress of new building - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	16
Enlargement of chapel approved - -	,,	17

		Page.
Lancashire Asylum (Prestwich)—*continued.*		
Plans for detatched hospital approved -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	7
Proposals to remove patients to workhouses {	,,	31
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	92
Attendant E. Higginson dismissed for violence to patient - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	67
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	18
Plans for additional single rooms and enlargement of recreation hall approved - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	16
Death of male patient with fractured ribs, received at Chorlton Workhouse - -	,,	53
Plans for cottage for labourers on land approved - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	35
Plans for enlargement of infirmary, new dining hall, extension of laundry, and wards for recent cases, and purchase of 18 acres of additional land, approved - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	33
Improvement of administration block approved - - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	27
Male dining hall completed, dwelling house on the estate adapted for working patients -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	31
Death of female epileptic from suffocation -	,,	31
Death of male patient with broken ribs, received before admission, from Bury Workhouse - - - -	,,	69
Plans for two new wards approved - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	87
Proposals for increasing accommodation -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	51
Suicide of female patient by drowning -	,,	52
Death of male patient from injuries by another patient - - -	,,	52
Prosecution of male attendant for assaulting patient - - - - -	,,	88
Negotiations for purchase of additional land -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	87
Murder of male patient by another - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	95
Additional land purchased, and plans for annexe approved - - - -	,,	101
Auxiliary building in progress - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	85
Suicide of female patient by strangling -	,,	96
Imperfect arrangements for night supervision	,,	96
Plans for new farm buildings at annexe approved - - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	78
Additions at asylum and annexe approved -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	70
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	78
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	94
Attendant J. Lancashire reprimanded -	,,	94
Death of male patient, admitted from Prestwich Workhouse with broken ribs - -	,,	115
Suffocation of male and female patients in epileptic fits - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	53
Plans for attendants' blocks approved - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	72
Purchase of 35½ acres of land formerly leased	,,	73
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	77
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	,,	77
Murder of male patient by another patient -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	74
Employment of patients to assist night attendants condemned - - - -	,,	75
Suicides of two male patients by cutting throat and by hanging - - -	,,	75
New water and clock tower - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	83
Accidental death of male patient by drowning	,,	84

		Page.
Lancashire Asylum (Prestwich)—*continued.*		
Extensive alterations, &c., to laundry and gasworks - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Suicides of two male patients, by hanging, and by drowning while out on trial -	,,	82
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	86
Purchase of additional land for farming, and for additional airing courts approved -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
Additional dormitory built without previous sanction - - - - -	,,	45
Death of male patient by choking - -	,,	58
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	58
Extension of gas works sanctioned - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	48
Asylum overcrowded - - -	,,	52
Suicides of two male patients, by hanging, and by self-injury with an axe - -	,,	59
Death of male patient from rupture of small intestine, after struggle with attendant -	,,	65
Death of male patient by drowning - -	,,	65
Lancashire Asylum, Rainhill:		
Additional buildings - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	4
Various recommendations - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	15
Death of patient after ill-treatment at Liverpool Workhouse - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	19 note, 28
Neglect of assistant medical officer to examine patient on admission - - -	,,	34
Death of male patient with fractured ribs, &c.	,,	38
Negligence of assistant medical officer in examining patient when injuries reported -	,,	39
Murder of Fazakerley, a patient, by a fellow patient, Armstrong - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	53
Proposed enlargement objected to for want of additional land - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	4
Plans for two new cottages and additions to nurses' rooms approved - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	35
Improvements in two wards, alterations in engine-house, and erection of two cottages -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	33
Additions to laundry approved - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	31
Purchase of 3¼ acres of additional land approved - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	88
Purchase of 125 acres of additional land approved - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	87
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	,,	97
Death of patient accelerated by eating yew leaves - - - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	95
Exchange of land last purchased for a larger and more suitable property, for auxiliary block - - - -	,,	101
Plans for annexe under consideration - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	85
Plans for annexe approved - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	93
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	87
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	78
Improvement of accommodation for recent and acute cases - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Retirement of Dr. Rogers, and appointment of Dr. Wigglesworth as medical superintendent - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	74
Enlargement of chapel and dining-hall, and additional entrance lodge approved - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
Death of male patient with fracture of ribs -	,,	58
Improved system of warming sanctioned -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	48

Page.

Lancashire Asylum, Whittingham :
Selection of the site - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 17
Purchase of site, and plans for asylum approved - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 16
Progress of asylum, plans for church and chaplain's house approved - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 17, 22
Plans and estimates not duly submitted afterwards approved - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 35
Plans of boiler and engine house, shops and cottages, and other additions approved - ,, 35
Asylum formally opened 1st April, 1873 - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 33
Description of the building and arrangements ,, 177
Progress of buildings, plans for farm buildings approved - - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 27
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 27
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 31
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 88
Proposals for increasing accommodation - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 51
Outbreak of fire in a male ward - - ,, 53
Purchase of 68 acres of additional land, and plans for annexe approved - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 88
Commissioners' opinion as to unnecessary costliness of the building - - ,, 88
Suicide of male patient by poisoning - - ,, 97
Walter Walsh, foreman joiner, censured for carelessness - - - - ,, 98
Suicide of female patient by hanging - - ,, 98
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - ,, 98
Death of male patient by fall from window - ,, 99
Death of male patient while in seclusion - ,, 99
Plans for extension of laundry, &c., and for sale of 4 acres of land approved - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 101
Fracture of ribs of male patient; attendant R. Dalton prosecuted for alleged assault - ,, 120
Auxiliary building in progress - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 85
Plans for new bake-house approved - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 97
Suicide of male patient on railway line, after escape - - - - - ,, 104
Annexe opened 1883 - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 68
Detached infectious hospital sanctioned - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 90
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - ,, 95
Suicide of male patient by drowning - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 77
Purchase of land for connecting asylum with railway station - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 69
Purchase of 184 acres of additional land - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 77
Improvement of gasworks sanctioned - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 42
Building of additional block, with infirmaries, recommended - - - - ,, 46
Additions to farm buildings approved - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 48
Overcrowding on female side - - ,, 52
Cases of typhoid fever and diarrhœa - ,, 55
Death of female patient by scalding - - ,, 66

Langaller, near Taunton :
Illegal charge of insane gentleman by Mr. Adams Davey at - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 78

Langport Union :
Insufficiency of dietary - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 51

Larham, William, Patient at Colney Hatch Asylum :
Death on railway, after escape - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 63

		Page.
Latham, Mr. Baldwin:		
Report on water supply at East Riding Asylum - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	49
Laurel Bank, Fulham:		
Licensed on closing of Effra Hall - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	41
Licence expired. Patients removed to the Huguenots in 1880 - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	133
Laverstock House, Salisbury:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	45
Assistant medical officer recently appointed -	,,	45
Some defects in treatment and frequent use of mechanical restraint noted - -	,,	45, 46
Death of patient from self-inflicted wound in throat - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	100
Defective management under new proprietor	19 *Rep.* (1865)	17
Licence renewed only for three months -	,,	17
Action by justices followed by marked improvement - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
Improvements in accommodation and arrangements - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	42
Medical superintendent censured for restraint of female patients by men servants, and for neglect of medical visitation book. Assistant medical officer appointed -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	45
Change of licensees - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	274
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	147
Law Officers' Opinion:		
On provision for Norwich lunatics - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	43
On removal of lunatics from England to foreign asylums. Case of Mary Ryan -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	43
On visitation by guardians of pauper lunatics in asylums - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	14, 15, 82
On power of master of workhouse to detain insane patients - - - -	,,	22
On application of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 9 to unpaid attendants - - -	,,	34
On approval by Secretary of State of plans for alterations, &c. at asylums - -	,,	43
On removal of lunatics from asylums to workhouses - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	32, 233 92
On granting short leave of absence to patients - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	100
On enlargement of Devon Asylum for reception of Plymouth patients - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	34
On cases coming under the definition of lunatics taken charge of, &c., s. 90, Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96 - - -	,,	58, 276
On definition of medical officer, in regard to signature of statements - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	109, 401
Lawes, James, Attendant at Camberwell House:		
Prosecuted for assault on male patient -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	52
Lawn House, Hanwell:		
Licensed to Dr. John Conolly - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	48
Description, &c. - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	18
Detached building constructed for four ladies	26 *Rep.* (1872)	30
Licence transferred to Miss E. Dixon -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	53
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	131
Licence transferred to Featherstone Hall -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	69

Page.

Lawne, Ernest:
See case of C. G. Payne - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 107

Lawrence, Mr.:
Complaint by him as to neglect and ill-treatment of Mrs. Lydia Gough - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 65

Lawrence House, York:
Description, &c. - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 52
Licence transferred to Dr. Baker - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 61
Licence transferred to Dr. G. I. Swanson - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 48
Alteration in respective numbers of sexes - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 113
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 150

Lawson, Mr.:
Report on water supply and sewerage at Durham Asylum - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 3
Report and plans for drainage, &c. at Colney Hatch Asylum - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 21

Lawton, George, Patient at Wakefield Asylum:
Murder of Thomas Lomas, an attendant, by him - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 54

Lea Pale House, Guildford:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 38
Changes of licensees - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 40
Death of Mrs. Hewitt. Mr. Sells residing in house - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 62
Variation of licence. Extensive alterations commenced without consent; afterwards approved - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 64
House closed - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 111

Leander, Mrs. (Zion House):
Prosecuted for keeping lunatics without a licence - - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 27

Leathes House, near Penrith:
Licensed to Dr. Head - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 109
House closed - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 99

Leave of Absence:
Observations on the subject - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 66
Houses taken for parties of patients - - ,, 67
Abuse of leave, by bringing a patient to London to draw dividends - - ,, 67
Leave on trial - - - - ,, 72
Want of some place to accommodate patients sent on trial - - - ,, 72
Leave for short periods at asylums desirable - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 21
Law officers' opinion on short leaves - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 100
Observations on value of leave - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 79
Use of houses for parties of patients to be encouraged - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 133
Occasional objections by neighbours to patients being sent to the seaside - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 91
Allowances to patients on leave - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 47

Leavesden Asylum:
Lands purchased and plans adopted for - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 47
Asylum opened - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 20
Commissioners' observations on inspection - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 51
Description and plans of asylum - - ,, 52, 299
Asylum full. Enlargements in progress, or contemplated - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 76

		Page.
Leavesden Asylum—*continued.*		
Improvements. Appointment of second assistant medical officer - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	73
Small number of post mortem examinations -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	70
Lee, George, Attendant at Devon Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treating a patient, F. Lockyer - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	64
Lee, James:		
Convicted and sent to gaol for assaulting a blind imbecile inmate, Ganderton, at Bromsgrove Workhouse - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	54
Lee Hall, Leyton:		
Hired for temporary accommodation at Essex Asylum - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	86
Leeds:		
Gross neglect of female patient by her husband at - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	95
Leeson, Dr.:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at 57, Church Road, Brighton - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Leete, Mr.:		
See Dr. Pownall's case - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	91
Legislation:		
Criminal Lunatics Act - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	9
Lunatic Asylums Amendment Bill, 1859 -	,,	73
Act for Abolition of Contributions by Counties for the Relief of Prisoners in the Queen's Prison, and for the Benefit of Bethlehem Hospital - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	68
Act to Amend the Law relating to Bankruptcy and Insolvency in England - -	,,	69
Lunacy Regulation Act, 1862 - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	38
Lunacy Acts Amendment Act, 1862 -	,,	39
	22 *Rep.* (1868)	24
Temporary Asylums Act, 1864 (Isle of Man)	19 *Rep.* (1865)	50
Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. Criminal lunatics -	,,	51
Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 119. Naval insane prisoners - - - - -	,,	52
Leicester Lunatic Asylums Act, 1865 -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Criminal Lunatics Act, 1867 - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	15
Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867 - -	,,	74
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1867, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106 - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	88
Amendment and consolidation of Lunacy Laws urged - - - -	,,	89
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868. Removal of chronic lunatics from asylums to workhouses - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	93
Select Committee of House of Commons appointed to consider Consolidation and Amendment of Lunacy Acts - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	126
Bill for amending Medical Act as to Scotch and Irish certificates - - -	,,	138
Bill announced in Queen's Speech, 1880, for Consolidation and Amendment of Lunacy Laws - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	121
Bill "to Amend the Laws relating to Lunatics" - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	118

		Page.
Legislation—*continued.*		
Criminal Lunatics Act, 1884 - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	2
References to lunacy legislation previously to the reforms brought about by Mr. Robert Gordon and Lord Shaftesbury - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	1
Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, 1885 -	,,	3, 74
Objections to the principles it introduces	,,	3, 75
Bills for amendment of Lunacy Law on above lines in 1886 noticed. Commissioners remain of the same opinion as to objections - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	100
Idiots Act, 1886. Observations on, and circular as to its provisions - -	,,	101, 371
Local Government Act, 1888 - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	69, 108
Lunacy Acts Amendment Act, 1889 - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	1
Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - -	,,	1
Lunacy Act, 1891 - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	83
Lancashire County (Lunatic Asylums) Act, 1891 - - - - -	,,	83
Leicester Borough:		
Patients removed from Leicester County Asylum - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	2
Patients sent to Birmingham and other asylums, and to workhouses. Steps taken to provide asylum. Site reported on -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	47
No further steps taken to acquire site -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	11
Dissolution of union with county - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Leicester Borough Asylum:		
Plans for asylum approved - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	10, 13
Plans of the asylum - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	40, 339
Murder of Attendant John Smith by a patient, George Fordham - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	40
Plans of enlargement of laundry approved -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	99
Plans of detached infectious hospital approved	,,	100
Day-room and dormitory at laundry approved	32 *Rep.* (1878)	60
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	104
Plans for alterations in heating and water supply approved - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	98
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	90
Suicide of male patient, on leave, by hanging	39 *Rep.* (1885)	100
Additional workshops and boiler-house -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	50
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	56
Block for female epileptics sanctioned -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Leicester County Asylum:		
Plans for additions objected to	16 *Rep.* (1862)	2
Borough patients removed -	,,	2
Union with hospital - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	13
Suggestions for better ventilation, &c. -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	17
Dissolution of union with Leicester Borough	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Temporary additional building for quiet patients - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	4
Erection of bakehouse, workshops, and store-rooms - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	31
Plans for new residence for superintendent approved - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	22
Plans of alterations for protection against fire approved - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	28
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	28
Suicide of two male patients by hanging and cutting throat respectively - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	88

		Page.
Leicester County Asylum—*continued.*		
Termination of lease of 40 acres of asylum land, and proposed removal to another site - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	88
Site at Newtown Unthank inspected, and purchase approved on the supposition that the interests of the subscribers would be separated from the county authorities -	,,	89
No decision made to build a separate asylum for the charity or private patients -	,,	89
Alterations in laundry and new water-closet blocks - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	97
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	,,	104
No further progress made as to building at Newtown Unthank - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	72
Death of male patient from fractured ribs	39 *Rep.* (1885)	95
Suicide of male patient by hanging -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	78
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	75
Plans for additional building objected to on account of limited size of estate - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	74
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	76
Suicide of male patient, on trial, by hanging	,,	83
No steps to provide additional land -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	46
Contract for reception of patients into Leicester Borough Asylum - -	,,	46
Adequate accommodation not yet provided -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52
Leicester:		
Leicester Lunatic Asylums Act, 1865 -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Leicester Union:		
Improvements in accommodation and arrangements for lunatics in workhouse - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	52
Lepton, near Huddersfield:		
Cruel treatment of Emma Messenger at -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	66
Letters of Patients. *See* Correspondence.		
Lewis, Isaac, Attendant at Gloucester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of male patient -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	125
Lewis, Miss, Matron at Carmarthen Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assault on a patient, M. A. Bowers - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	67
Lexden Union:		
Murders by a man discharged from workhouse, after detention as a lunatic - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	68
Licences:		
Practice as to granting - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	18
Transfer of - - - -	,,	20
Alterations in law as to provincial licences. Limitations placed on grant of - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	24
Licensed Houses:		
Reception of paupers to be discouraged -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	19
Their general improvement of late years -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	110
The theory as to their objectionable nature shown to be contrary to practical experience - - - -	,,	110
Objections to their abolition - -	,,	111

		Page.
Licensed Houses—*continued.*		
Conclusions of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the subject -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	111
Particulars as to present position of -	,,	111
Boarders in - - - - -	,,	113, 114
No cases of illegal detention, or of serious assaults by attendants - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	95
Reports as to undue detention of patients wholly unfounded - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	62
Increased value of the properties under the Lunacy Act, 1890 - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	69
(*See also* below).		
Licensed Houses, Metropolitan:		
Number not be increased, except in special circumstances - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	18
Accommodation for middle-class patients -	,,	19
Reception of pauper patients to be discouraged - - - - -	,,	19
Extracts from reports, showing Commissioners' method of visitation - -	,,	21, &c.
Improved condition of - - -	,,	22
Increased numbers of paupers to be accommodated - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	7
Generally progressive improvement -	,,	8
Backwardness in providing adequate staff of attendants - - - -	,,	8
Neglect of patients by their friends, and scanty supply of clothing provided -	,,	8, 9
General account of all existing houses -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	47
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	121
General observations on their condition -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	106
Entries at each house published - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	87, 318
Licensed Houses, Provincial:		
Reception of pauper patients to be discouraged - - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	19
Justices' opinions a bar to remedy of defects	16 *Rep.* (1862)	8
Alterations in the law affecting - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	24
General account of all existing houses -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	31
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	135
Observations as to general improvement in -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	51
Improvement in class of attendants desirable	,,	53
Method adopted by Commissioners at visitation - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	44
Card issued by Commissioners as to duties of Visitors on visiting - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	88, 375
Attention paid to fire precautions - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	64
Lightfoot, Samuel:		
Prosecution of Thomas Lightfoot for ill-treatment and neglect of him, at Ancoats -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	64
Lightfoot, Thomas. *See* above.		
Lime Tree House, Acomb:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	52
Mr. W. J. Nelson, licensee on death of Mr. S. Nelson - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	48
Improvement of bath-room, and appointment of additional attendant - - -	,,	48
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	149
Death of male patient by drowning - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	102
House closed - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71

		Page.
Lincoln County Asylum:		
Plans for additional accommodation approved on certain conditions - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	18
Temporary provisions for accommodation of patients - - - - -	,,	18
New chapel recommended - - -	,,	18
Plans for new chapels and additions to laundry approved. Existing chapel to be converted into dining and recreation hall -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	16
Purchase of 21 acres of additional land -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	31
Erection of house for the engineer - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	28
Plans for married attendants' cottages -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	90
Plans for epileptic and suicidal dormitory and other additions approved - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	85
Additional accommodation rapidly filling up	36 *Rep.* (1882)	72
Suicide of male patient by strangulation -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	78
Demand for additional accommodation -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	47
Retirement of Dr. Palmer - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	68
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	75
More accommodation needed - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	74
Defective drainage and water supply -	,,	77
Diarrhœa. Continued defects in drainage -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	48
Increase of accommodation needed; a second asylum, or an annexe with additional land, suggested - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	52
Diarrhœa, attributed to effect of frost on water supply - - - -	,,	55
Lincoln Hospital:		
Funds inadequate for material alterations. Less frequent visits made by committee -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	23
No head male attendant - - -	,,	24
Various improvements noted - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	61
Successful treatment of violent and excited patients without seclusion specially noticed	,,	61
Charges as to ill-treatment by attendants -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	43
Irregularities in keeping medical journal -	,,	43
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	103
Suicide of female patient by wound in throat	36 *Rep.* (1882)	119
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	88
Prosecution of Head Attendant Hills for neglect of duty - - -	,,	98
Increase in number of patients - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	101
New laundry and boiler-house being built -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Recreation room needed - - - -	,,	69
Lindsay, Dr. Murray:		
Visit and report on alleged lunatics at Matlock Bank - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	118
Litheby, Eliza:		
Attendant at Wonford House, prosecuted for assaulting patient - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	119
Liverpool Hospital:		
System of night watching in force. Drainage improved. Better ventilation of bedrooms required. New laundry constructed -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	15, 17
Defects in accommodation and arrangements repeatedly noticed. Staff of attendants improved. Erection of another institution in place of present hospital urged - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	57

Page.

Liverpool Hospital—*continued.*

Further observations on unsatisfactory condition of present hospital, and correspondence as to erection of better institution - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 34
New bath rooms, water-closets, and lavatories, and other improvements - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 44
Unfavourable position of hospital and character of arrangements - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 106
Hospital closed - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 142

Liverpool Workhouses :

Ill-treatment of patient, who afterwards died at Rainhill Asylum - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 19, note, 28
Prosecution of John Thompson, pauper attendant, for manslaughter, &c. - - ,, 33
Arrangements for insane inmates very unsatisfactory - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 71
Accommodation for them on a separate site suggested - - - - ,, 71; 29 *Rep.* (1875) 53
Arrangements at Dingle Mount satisfactory; those at Brownlow Hill still unsatisfactory - - - - ,, 52
Proposal to appropriate disused infant school at Kirkdale for chronic lunatics abandoned - - - - ,, 54
Probable effects of parliamentary grant on above decision - - - ,, 54
Unsatisfactory arrangements at Brownlow Hill, and detention of improper cases of insane inmates - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 70
Suicide of male patient by strangulation at Brownlow Hill - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 114

Llandudno :

Excursion of patients from Northampton Hospital to - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 16, 134

Llanwrtyd Wells :

Illegal charge by Mr. Kilby Jones at - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 78

Local Government Act, 1888 :

Provisions relating to lunacy - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 108

Local Government Board :

Circular on Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 100, 374

Lock, John :

Attendant at Oxford Asylum; dismissed for ill-treating patient. Prosecution ordered, but Lock absconded - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101

Lockyer, Frederick, Devon Asylum :

Ill-treated by two attendants - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 64

Lomas, Thomas, Attendant at Wakefield Asylum :

Murdered by patient, George Lawton - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 54

		Page.
London (City of) Asylum:		
Plans for asylum under consideration, and forwarded for approval	14 *Rep.* (1860) 15 *Rep.* (1861)	11 6, and note.
Erection of buildings in progress	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Various defects in carrying out plans noted	18 *Rep.* (1864)	46
Medical superintendent appointed after some delay	,,	46, note
Asylum not yet opened	19 *Rep.* (1865)	11
Asylum opened in 1866	20 *Rep.* (1866)	6, note
Plans of additions for female patients approved	28 *Rep.* (1874)	42
Prosecution of Attendant Sarah Stafford for cruelty to female patient by cutting her nails to the quick	31 *Rep.* (1877)	123
Plans for detached infectious hospital approved	32 *Rep.* (1878)	61
Extension of accommodation necessary	37 *Rep.* (1883)	77
Suicide of male patient by hanging	42 *Rep.* (1888)	79
Temporary resuscitation of this patient by artificial respiration	,,	79
Plans submitted for extensions. Purchase of 100 acres of additional land proposed	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75
Death of male patient from fractured ribs after a fall in trying to escape	45 *Rep.* (1891)	62
London House, Hackney:		
House in Mare Street ceased to be used for patients. Improvement of sitting-room, &c.	18 *Rep.* (1864)	66
Death of Dr. W. Oxley	21 *Rep.* (1867)	92
Suggestions made for more means of amusement and exercise beyond the grounds	22 *Rep.* (1868)	17
Application for transfer of licence, afterwards withdrawn, and house closed	32 *Rep.* (1878)	70, 74
London Surgical Home:		
Correspondence with Mr. J. Baker Brown as to reception of female lunatics	21 *Rep.* (1867)	60, 237
London (City of) Workhouse:		
All lunatics brought to workhouse in first instance, by direction of the guardians	27 *Rep.* (1873)	68
London County:		
Want of asylum accommodation	44 *Rep.* (1890) 45 *Rep.* (1891)	76 46
Tables showing distribution of pauper lunatics belonging to, in other asylums, &c.	45 *Rep.* (1891)	44, 308
Building of one or two additional asylums recommended	,,	46
Difficulties in finding accommodation	46 *Rep.* (1892)	53
Long, William, Attendant at Salop Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting patient	44 *Rep.* (1890)	101
Longcroft House, Shoreham:		
Licence granted, but no patient yet received	27 *Rep.* (1873)	62
Description, &c.	,,	62
House closed	28 *Rep.* (1874)	64

Page.

Longwood House, Bristol:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 31
Not successful pecuniarily, and unsatisfactory in some of the arrangements - - ,, 32
Defective practice as to soiled bedding - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 37
Various defects noted - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 64
Want of proper staff. Defects in bathing arrangements - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 48
House closed - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 113

Lord, William, Attendant at Lancaster Asylum:
See death of patient in struggle with W. Salisbury - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 97, 99

Loughborough:
Illegal charge of William Wallace by Mrs. North at - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 67
Illegal charge of J. B. Wild by H. Black at Sheepshed, near Loughborough - - ,, 68

Ludlow, Borough of:
Without statutory asylum accommodation - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 13
Arrangements with Salop Asylum terminated - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 12
*Agreement for reception of patients into Salop, &c. Asylum approved - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 46
Union with Salop and Montgomery approved 24 *Rep.* (1870) 33

Lunacy Acts, &c. *See* Legislation.

Lunatic Asylums:
Lunatic Asylums Amendment Bill, 1859 - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 73

Lunatic Wards in Workhouses:
Conditions laid down by Commissioners - { 17 *Rep.* (1863) 24; 18 *Rep.* (1864) 74 }

Lunatics:
Sent to gaol - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 84
Definition of, under 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. s. 90 24 *Rep.* (1870) 58, 276

Luttge, Robert, Patient at Hanwell Asylum:
Death with broken ribs, &c. - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 58

Lutwidge, Mr. R. S.:
Death of, from murderous assault by W. McKave, a patient at Fisherton House - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 1

Lyell, a Blind Male Patient at Hanwell Asylum:
Death by fall down a staircase - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 34

Lyveden, Lord:
Resignation of his seat at the Board - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 1

* This statement in the Report was made in error. *See* next entry, 24 Rep. (1870), p. 33.

M.

		Page.
M'Crate, Patient at Newcastle Asylum:		
Homicide by him of another patient, Robert Saint - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	37
McDonough, Attendant at Cumberland Asylum:		
Death of Fiddler, a patient, by scalding, through his carelessness - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	56
McKave, William, Patient at Fisherton House:		
Murder of Mr. Lutwidge by him - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	1
McLellan, Police Sergeant:		
Evidence in case of prosecution of Thomas Lightfoot - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	66
Madeley, Mary, Nurse at Eccleshall Bierlow Workhouse:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of female patient	27 *Rep.* (1873)	79
"Madhouse, Experiences in a." *See* Case of C. G. Payne.		
Magistrates' Clerks:		
Payments and fees to - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	89, 154
Magor, Mr.:		
Report of case of pauper lunatic improperly treated in Cornwall - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	70, 135
Maidstone Borough:		
Contract for reception of patients at Kent Asylum renewed - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Proposed enlargement of Kent Asylum for reception of Maidstone patients - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	47
Such enlargement not approved by the visitors - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	12
Proposed removal of chronic patients from Kent Asylum to Faversham Workhouse, to make room for Maidstone patients -	,,	40
Patients provided for in additions to Kent Asylum - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Delay in providing for patients by contract with Kent Asylum. Intention to build asylum abandoned - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	46, 47
Position still unsatisfactory - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
	25 *Rep.* (1871)	41
Proposal to erect another asylum made by visitors of Kent Asylum - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	27
Statutory provision to be made in second Kent Asylum. Contract for Maidstone patients in Sussex Asylum approved -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	47
Contract for reception of patients in Chartham Asylum approved - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	43
Female patients required to be removed from Barming Heath Asylum - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	57
Site for asylum purchased at East Farleigh -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
Contract for reception of patients at Barming Heath Asylum for two years - -	,,	86
Plans for asylum not finally approved -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	81

		Page.
Maidstone Workhouse:		
Hard labour in pumping water imposed on imbecile inmates - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	95
	42 *Rep.* (1888)	90
Removal of eight of these inmates to Barming Heath Asylum by Commissioners' order -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	90
Maldon Union:		
Case of female patient cruelly treated, &c. -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	32
Male Lunatics:		
Increase greater among private patients than among paupers - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	77
Alteration of proportions since last notice -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	107
Malvern:		
Illegal charge near, by Dr. J. A. Cooksey and Mr. Sheward - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	58, 62
Manchester Hospital:		
Night watching resumed. Ventilation improved - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	17, 18
Accommodation; cost of land and building -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	14
Detention of patients on invalid orders and orders and certificates, and other irregularities - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	59, &c.
Medical superintendent censured - -	,,	59, &c.
Various additions and improvements noted -	,,	59, &c.
Defects in bathing arrangements, keeping of case books, and system of receiving boarders - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	36
Order of Commissioners for prosecution of Mr. Mould for neglect of case books, &c. On appeal of the committee, Commissioners withdraw from prosecution. A clerk to be appointed - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	50
Clerk appointed. Additional bedrooms. House taken in Staffordshire for giving patients change of air - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	46
Suicide of male patient by strangulation -	,,	46
Female patient residing at a farm-house near the hospital under Mr. Mould's care, uncertified - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	45
Suicide of male patient by hanging -	,,	46
Dismissal of attendant for carelessness -	,,	46
Correspondence as to death of female patient	39 *Rep.* (1885)	104
No return of expenditure, &c. furnished -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	88
Death of male patient by fall from window -	,,	88
St. Ann's Hospital purchased by committee -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	82
Boarders who should be certified as patients	43 *Rep.* (1889)	100
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	95
Too frequent restraint in case of a patient -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	94
Infirmary and additional single rooms and telephonic communication contemplated -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
Additional bath-rooms and water-closets, golf links, and cricket pavilion - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	68
Telephonic communication required - -	,,	69
Manchester Workhouses:		
Favourable arrangements in new workhouse contrasted with those in the old - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	22
Enlargement of lunatic wards at new workhouse (Crumpsall) - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	71

		Page.
Manor House, Chiswick:		
Licensed in 1837 to Miss E. George - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	49
Another cottage added to licence, and various improvements in accommodation - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	64
Attendant dismissed, in case of escape of patient and death by being run over -	,,	65
Some neglect of statutory registers noted -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	14
Five new rooms built, and two detached cottages added to licence - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	57
Addition of 10 acres of land and a cottage -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	30
Structural improvements - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	55
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	55
Suicide of male patient by hanging, and prosecution of Attendant Alfred Tuxford for wilful neglect - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	108
Accusation by this attendant against Dr. Tuke of bribing him to plead guilty - -	,,	109
Addition of two new villas to the licence -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	74
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	125
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	,,	125, 153
Dr. Tuke censured for gross want of caution -	,,	153
Suicide of male patient, on leave, by hanging	42 *Rep.* (1888)	89
Death of Dr. Tuke - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Manor House, Heighington:		
Licensed to Dr. F. D. Walsh, but closed without any patient being received -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	113
Mansfield Retreat. *See* Broom House.		
Marfleet Lane Retreat, Sculcoates, Hull:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	49
Patients mostly chronic cases - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	45
Death of Mrs. Campbell, and transfer of licence to Mr. J. Brown - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	125
	24 *Rep.* (1870)	99
Licence limited to quiet cases - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	62
Market Harborough Workhouse:		
Suicide of a male patient by cutting throat -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	118
Marriage, Condition as to:		
First Tables - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	4, 30
Marsden Hall, Burnley:		
Patients transferred from Billington Retreat	14 *Rep.* (1860)	62
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	23
Imperfect registry of restraint - -	,,	24
Death of Mr. Pinder - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	32
A male and a female attendant dismissed for alleged assaults - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	62
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	49
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	141
Marsh, Ephraim, Attendant at Wilts Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting male patient -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	78
Marston, near Oxford:		
Illegal charge and ill-treatment of female patient by Mr. and Mrs. Aries at - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	39
Martin, Mr.:		
Appointed architect of Glamorgan Asylum -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	42

Page.

Martin, — :
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male lunatic at Easthorpe, near Bottesford - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 107

Martin, Mr. Baron:
Judgment in case of Samuel Porter - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 93

Martin, Mr. Thomas, Chief Clerk :
Retirement of - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 102

Marylebone Workhouse :
Death of patient after removal to Hanwell Asylum - - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 34

Mason, Walter, Attendant at Heigham Hall :
Prosecuted for ill-usage of male patient - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 75

Master of Bromsgrove Workhouse :
Censured in case of patient injured by other inmates - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 54

Matlock :
Illegal charge by Mr. J. Hawley at Matlock Bank - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 63
Illegal charge by Henry Ward at Matlock - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 76
Illegal charge by R. Nicholson at Matlock Bridge - - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 118

Maudsley, Dr. :
Visit by, and evidence of, in case of male patient in illegal charge at Hanwell - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 46
Visit and report in case of illegal charge at Harpenden - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 97

Mechanical Restraint. *See* Restraint.

Medical Act :
Bill for amending - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 138

Medical Certificates. *See* Certificates.

Medical Men :
Reluctance to sign certificates - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 3

Medical Officers of Asylums (including Assistant Medical Officers) :
Neglect to examine patient at Rainhill Asylum on admission - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 34
Negligence in examining patients on injuries being reported - - - - ,, 39
Neglect of a medical officer at Northumberland Asylum, in not attending to a case of cholera - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 59
Definition of the term "medical officer." Law Officers' opinion in regard to statements, and circular on the subject - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 109, 401
Superannuation of - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 39
Increase of staff, and encouragement of pathological research, urged - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 46
(*See also* Medical Superintendent.)

Page.

Medical Officers of Union Districts:
Cases of pauper lunatics improperly treated, reported by - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 70, &c.

Medical Officers of Workhouses:
Clifton Workhouse, negligence in examination of lunatic inmate - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 51
Bromsgrove Workhouse, censured for negligence in examination of patient injured by other inmates - - - - ,, 54

Medical Records:
Dr. Seaton prosecuted for neglect in keeping them at Halliford House - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 125

Medical Statistics:
Suggestions for revising form of registers, tables, &c. Medico-Psychological Association's proposals - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 44
Forms drawn up by Commissioners - - ,, 45, 114
Adoption of these tables in many asylums - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 81
Additional tables suggested by Medico-Psychological Association adopted by Commissioners. Forms - - - ,, 81, 263
General adoption of these forms at asylums urged - - - - - ,, 81
The above forms adopted in all but a few asylums and in some hospitals - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 71
Forms adopted almost universally - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 40

Medical Superintendent:
Of a licensed house required to resign for letting an insane M.P. vote in the House of Commons - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 67
Of Colney Hatch Asylum censured in case of death of male patient with broken jaw - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 91

Medical Visitation Book for Single Patients:
Form of, &c. - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 27, 164
New form of - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 115, 412

Medway Union:
Action of Union Authorities as to insane soldiers - - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 65
Charges of ill-treatment of lunatic inmates of the workhouse by Attendant R. F. Cherrington - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 68

Member of Parliament:
A patient in a metropolitan licensed house, voting in the House of Commons - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 66

Mental Disorder, Forms of:
First Tables - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 5, 36

Merioneth Justices:
Their action as to Denbigh Asylum - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 5

Merrifield, Richard, Relieving Officer of Islington:
Prosecuted for neglect of duty, in case of George Wilson, alleged lunatic - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 56

Messenger, Emma, Patient in Wakefield Asylum:
Cruelly treated previously by her husband, Joshua Messenger - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 66

Page.

Messenger, Joshua :
Prosecuted for cruel treatment of his wife, at Lepton, Huddersfield - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 66
Metcalfe, Attendant at Durham Asylum :
Injuries to patient by - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 33
Metcalfe, Francis :
See case of L. Keogh - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 50
Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy :
Their first General Report - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 3
Metropolitan District Asylums :
Provision of - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 74
Lord Shaftesbury urges care in defining class of patients to be received - - - ,, 74
Land purchased and plans adopted for two asylums - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 47
Not intended to relieve Middlesex asylums of patients not proper for detention in workhouses - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 87; 24 *Rep.* (1870) 49
Asylums at Leavesden and Caterham opened - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 20
Most of the lunatic inmates removed thither from the London workhouses - - ,, 66
Regulations for management of - - ,, 72
Observations of Commissioners on inspection 26 *Rep.* (1872) 51
Doubts as to their use being confined to the class of patients for whom they were meant ,, 52
Description and plans of the two asylums - ,, 53, 299
Reception of many patients of a class for which they were not intended - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 72
Asylum at Clapton opened - - - ,, 73
Clapton Asylum closed, and Asylum at Darenth opened - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 121
Metropolitan Licensed Houses. *See* Licensed Houses.
Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867. *See* Legislation.
Middle Class Patients :
Accommodation for, in Metropolitan licensed houses - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 19
Proposal to provide a hospital at Birmingham for - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 96
Middlesbrough :
Lunatics to be removed from North Riding Asylum - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Middlesex :
Want of asylum accommodation - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 83
Proposed resort to metropolitan district asylums deprecated - - - ,, 86
Number of pauper patients of the county in licensed houses and workhouses - - ,, 87
Great pressure for asylum accommodation - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 19
Magistrates urged to take immediate action. Their plea that the district asylums under the Metropolitan Poor Act should relieve them. Opinion of Poor Law Board to the contrary - - - - ,, 20
Action taken by Secretary of State, on report of Commissioners, to compel the magistrates to take steps - - - ,, 21
Slight relief obtained by removal of chronic cases - - - - ,, 22

		Page.
Middlesex—*continued.*		
Instances of many cases unsuitably treated in workhouses in consequence of want of asylum accommodation - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	22
Many patients boarded out at distant asylums out of reach of their friends -	,,	28
Statistics as to above - - -	,,	29
Attention of magistrates again called to the want of accommodation - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	18
Number of patients now in asylums and licensed houses - - -	,,	18
Justices still refuse to make proper provision	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Their unsatisfactory representations to the Secretary of State on the subject - -	,,	21
Number of patients boarded out - -	,,	24
Many patients sent to workhouses - -	,,	69
Committee appointed to arrange for purchase of land and provision for building a new asylum - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	17
Site and plans for new asylum (*see* Banstead)	27 *Rep.* (1873)	36
Present distribution of Middlesex patients -	,,	36
Pressure for accommodation. Attempted relief by removal of chronic cases to workhouses - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	72
Proposals to enlarge Colney Hatch and Banstead Asylums - - -	,,	73
Special committee of justices appointed to consider want of accommodation. Decision to postpone the matter - -	,,	74
Continued pressure for accommodation -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	68
Building of a fourth asylum agreed to -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
Site for new asylum not yet found - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	47
Site for asylum secured (*see* Claybury) -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	71
Middlesex Asylums. *See* Colney Hatch, Hanwell; and (after 1889) Wandsworth.		
Midland Counties Idiot Asylum (formerly Dorridge Grove):		
Licensed to Miss A. Darke - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	93
Description and previous history - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	42
Irregularities in receiving boarders - -	,,	42
Converted into public institution for idiots -	,,	82, 109
Further description, &c. - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	45
Change in licensees. Progress of new building	28 *Rep.* (1874)	65
Old building closed and patients removed to new premises. Difficulties as to water supply - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	49
Registration as a hospital desirable -	,,	50
Improvement of grounds. Cases of scarlet fever - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	59
General account of the institution - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	151
Milburn, Dr., of Aldringham:		
Prosecution of - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	58
Mile End, Old Town, Workhouse:		
Accommodation for chronic lunatics - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	24
Military Hospital, Yarmouth:		
No steps taken by War Office to provide adequately - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	64
Ceased to be used - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	11

		Page.
Military Patients:		
Received at Grove Hall, Bow	14 *Rep.* (1860)	3, 31, 64
Received at Pembroke House	,,	54
Received at Coton Hill	,,	64
Set at large in the streets	,,	65
At Fort Pitt, Coton Hill, and Grove Hall	15 *Rep.* (1861)	11
Want of accommodation for, in hospitals	17 *Rep.* (1863)	15
Committee appointed by War Office to consider provision for their accommodation	18 *Rep.* (1864)	55
	19 *Rep.* (1865)	26
Removed from Fort Pitt to Netley Hospital	25 *Rep.* (1871)	47
Many still at Grove Hall and Coton Hill	,,	47
Urgent necessity of further provision for	,,	47
Milltown, Earl of:		
Appointed on Honorary Commissioner	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Death of	44 *Rep.* (1890)	102
Misconduct:		
Register of attendants' dismissal for	17 *Rep.* (1863)	38
Mistley:		
House at, leased for additional accommodation for Essex Asylum	30 *Rep.* (1876)	28
Moat House, Tamworth:		
Description and previous history	16 *Rep.* (1862)	35
Death of Mrs. Woody	22 *Rep.* (1868)	39
Two patients only there	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
Mr. Hollins, joint licensee with Mr. Woody	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Monmouth, &c., Asylum:		
Additional accommodation needed	18 *Rep.* (1864)	26
Erection of new chapel recommended	,,	27
Plans for enlargement considered, but not sanctioned	19 *Rep.* (1865)	5
Desire of Monmouth to dissolve union with Hereford, &c.	,,	6
Plan for providing additional accommodation approved, but not carried out	20 *Rep.* (1866)	3
Dissolution of union with Hereford County and City, and Radnor. Asylum to be retained for Monmouth and Brecon	22 *Rep.* (1868)	5
Purchase of 20 acres of additional land	,,	5
Fracture of ribs of male patient in struggle with attendants. One attendant dismissed	28 *Rep.* (1874)	36
Purchases of additional land	29 *Rep.* (1875)	29
Plans of additional blocks approved	,,	29
Pressure of accommodation	31 *Rep.* (1877)	90
Contract for reception of patients at Parkside Asylum	,,	90
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat	,,	90
Prosecution of two attendants for striking patient	,,	122
Proposals for increasing accommodation	35 *Rep.* (1881)	86
Plans of additions submitted; not recommended by Commissioners for approval; sanction refused by Secretary of State, but afterwards given	,,	87, 88
Suicide of male patient by hanging	38 *Rep.* (1884)	79
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit	40 *Rep.* (1886)	53
Suicide of female patient, on leave, by drowning	41 *Rep.* (1887)	79
Purchase of 60 acres additional land	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75

		Page.
Monmouth, &c., Asylum—*continued.*		
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	83
Death of male patient from fall in epileptic fit - - - - -	,,	88
Additional male infirmary ward and sanitary improvements sanctioned - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
Death of male patient by fall from window -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	65
Montague House:		
Licensed to Dr. Roy - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	49
Bay window added to sitting-room - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	65
Licence transferred to Mrs. Roy on Dr. Roy's death - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	13
Rooms on second floor increased in height -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	31
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	129
House closed - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	91
Moorcroft House, Hillingdon:		
Licensed to Mr. and Mrs. Stillwell in 1816 -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	50
Description, &c. - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	20
Death of Dr. G. Stilwell - - -	,,	20, 108
Death of Mr. J. Stilwell - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	380
Recreation-room, attendants' sitting-room, and additional water-closets - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	41
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	42
New wing completed - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	53
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	130
Bells from patients' rooms to summon attendants - - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Mr. Bailey succeeded by Mr. R. H. Cole, medical superintendent - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	74
Moore, James:		
Discharged from Hoxton House; murder by him - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	90
Moore, Mrs. (Barr House):		
Prosecuted for receiving patients (previous to grant of licence) - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	35
Moorend House, Charlton, Cheltenham:		
Licensed to Mr. T. Holmes - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Licence expired - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	109
Morant, James:		
Apology by, for illegal charge of a lady at Southsea - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	58
Morrisey, Kate:		
Patient at Haydock Lodge. Death from burns	26 *Rep.* (1872)	60
Mortality:		
Decrease of, by better accommodation for paupers - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	79
Low rate among women - - -	,,	80, 6
Alteration in form of tables showing - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	3
Morton, Mr. R. K.:		
Medical officer of Aylsham Workhouse. Neglect of proper examination of male patient on removal to Norfolk Asylum - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	118
Mould, Mr. (Manchester Hospital):		
Censured for irregularities in admission and detention of patients - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	60, 61

Page.

Moulton Park. *See* St. Andrew's Hospital.

Mount Stead, near Ilkley:
Death of female patient under administration of chloroform by Mr. Kitching - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 38, 39
Attempted suicide of male patient by taking laudanum; comments on want of caution - ,, 38, 39
Description of house, &c. - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 51
Special inquiry by Commissioners as to two suicides - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 18, 90
Imperfect bathing arrangements, &c. - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 46
Licence expired, and house closed - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 62

Mount Street Workhouse:
Death of patient at Peckham House after undue detention under restraint at workhouse - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 57

Mountain:
Male patient at Wandsworth Asylum; murdered by patient, Edward Dainty - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 43

Moxey, Dr., Turnham Green:
Case of a lady (now in Otto House) taken charge of by him illegally - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 34

Muchall, Robert, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:
Censured in case of suicide of male patient - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 101

Mulley, Robert, Patient at Wandsworth Asylum:
Death from scalding - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 63

Munday, Clara and Anna, Nurses at Bishopstone House:
See case of suicide of female patient - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 74

Munster House, Fulham:
Licensed to Mr. C. A. Elliott - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 51
Frequent changes of attendants, and neglect to report dismissals for misconduct - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 36
Doubts as to proprietor's fitness to hold a licence - - - - - ,, 36
Action brought by Mr. Hall for irregular reception - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 30
Licence restricted to compel remedy of defects - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 61
Practice of sending attendants "on call" reproved - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 16
Changes in heating apparatus at the cottage. Efficient draining of the grounds - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 58
Change in licensees. Considerable alterations contemplated - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 56
Plans of alterations approved. Unsatisfactory condition of arrangements, and omissions in registers and medical records - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 55
New building opened. Improvements in old part of the house - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 42
New day rooms and dormitories erected - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 109
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 129

		Page.
Murders by Patients:		
By James Moore, discharged from Hoxton House - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	90
By Dr. Pownall, discharged from Northwoods House - - - -	,,	91
Of Williams, patient at Vernon House, by Evan Jones - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	52
Of Fazakerley, patient at Rainhill Asylum, by — Armstrong - - -	,,	53
Of A. Nuthall, patient at Lancaster Asylum, by Thomas Cardwell - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	71
By a male patient in illegal charge at Edington - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	101
Of Attendant T. Lomas, Wakefield Asylum, by G. Lawton - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	54
Of N. Blakey, patient at Newcastle Asylum, by Walter White - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	55
Of Mountain, patient at Wandsworth Asylum, by Edward Dainty - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	43
Of Mr. Lutwidge, by W. McKave at Fisherton House - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	1
Of John Gay, patient at Glamorgan Asylum, by Thomas Griffiths - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	24
Of Attendant John Smith, Leicester Borough Asylum, by George Fordham - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	40
Of his parents, by a discharged lunatic inmate of Lexden Workhouse - - -	,,	69
Of male patient at Prestwich Asylum, by another patient - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	95
Of his wife, by male patient on trial from Carmarthen Asylum - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	99
Of one male patient by another at Colney Hatch Asylum - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	87
Of male patient at Bethnal House, by — Barrett - - - -	,,	98
Of male patient at Monmouth Asylum, by Edward Smith - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	79
Of male patient by another patient at Prestwich Asylum - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	74
Of male patient, by R. Hirst, Wakefield Asylum - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	89
Myskyns, Ticehurst:		
Licensed to Dr. A. B. Barton, 1878 - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	119
Description of house, &c. - - -	,,	119
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	146

N.

Nairne, Dr. Robert:		
Resignation and appointment as Honorary Commissioner - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	110
Death of - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	102
Narberth Workhouse:		
Improvements suggested opposed by the guardians - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	19
Naval Patients:		
At Haslar Hospital - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	11
Removal thence to Sussex and other asylums	16 *Rep.* (1862)	6
Provision made for them at Yarmouth -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	52, 55

Page.

Naylor, George (Surgeon):
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Hanwell - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 45

Neal, James, Attendant at Durham Asylum:
Prosecuted for assaulting patient - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 108

Needham, Dr. F.:
Appointed Commissioner - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 85

Neglect of Idiot Child by her Parents:
At Harracott near Barnstaple - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 41

Netley Hospital, Southampton:
Proposals to provide separate accommodation for lunatics - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 14
Patients removed thither from Fort Pitt - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 47

New Hendon. *See* Sunderland.

Newark Borough:
Rate of payment for patients in Nottingham Asylum - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 7
No statutory provision for patients - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 12

Newbury:
Prosecution of Mr. Robinson of - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58

Newbury Borough:
Dissolution of union with Oxford and union with Berks and Reading - - - { 20 *Rep.* (1866) 4, 10; 21 *Rep.* (1867) 12

Newbury Workhouse:
Death of imbecile woman from scalding - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 51

Newcastle-on-Tyne Asylum:
Site for asylum purchased - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 12
Patients to be removed from Durham Asylum to Bentham Asylum temporarily - - ,, 12
Plans approved, but buildings not yet commenced - - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 6
Patients (from Bensham Asylum) accommodated temporarily at Coxlodge Farm on asylum estate - - - - ,, 6
Purchase of additional land, and plans for farm buildings and enclosure wall approved 23 *Rep.* (1869) 45
Murder of patient, Nicholas Blakey, by another patient, Walter White - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 55
Manslaughter of Robert Saint, a patient, by another patient, M'Crate - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 37
Manslaughter of nurse by Margaret Taylor, a patient - - - - - ,, 37
Plans of the asylum - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 26, 119
Plans for removal of boilers approved - ,, 43
Plan for high-service water reservoir approved - - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 61
Death of male patient from paralysis and mortification. Complaints of his friends as to his care and treatment. Commissioners' observations on the case - - - ,, 61

Page.

Newcastle-on-Tyne Asylum—*continued.*
Suicide of male patient by poisoning - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 104
Opinion expressed as to security of medicines, &c. - - - - - ,, 104
Additional accommodation required - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 77
Additional day room, attendants' and store rooms - - - - - ,, 81
Purchase of 36 acres of additional land - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 50
New wings completed, and improvements of chapel, hall, and administrative buildings - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 72
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 95
Retirement of Dr. Wickham, and appointment of Dr. Callcott as medical superintendent - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 74
Death of female patient by poisoning with methylated spirits - - - - ,, 91
Extensive additions contemplated - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Typhoid fever. Improvement of drainage to be undertaken - - - - ,, 57

Newcastle-in-Emlyn:
Pauper lunatic improperly treated at - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 70

Newcastle Lunatic Hospital:
Bensham Asylum formerly a branch of this - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 11

Newlands House, Tooting Common:
Licensed in place of Blacklands House - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 69

Newport, Isle of Wight:
Illegal charge of lunatics at, and obstruction of order to visit by B. Urry and his wife - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 74

Newtown Unthank:
Site for new asylum for Leicestershire - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 89

Nicholson, Richard:
Prosecution of, and apology by, for keeping lunatics illegally at Matlock Bridge - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 118

Nicolson, Dr., Broadmoor Asylum:
Assaulted and wounded by a patient - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 96

Night-nursing of Sick and Dying:
Improvement needed in - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 41

Night-watching:
In force at Liverpool Hospital - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 16
Resumed at Manchester Hospital - - ,, 18
Effective system at Northampton Hospital - ,, 26
Absence of, at Bethel Hospital - - ,, 27
At Earlswood Asylum - - - ,, 34
(*See also* Epileptic Supervision.)

Nile, Mary A., Idiot Girl in West Derby Union:
Death of - - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 53

Nistri, Santi, Male Patient at Hanwell Asylum:
Death with fractured ribs and sternum - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 19, 236

Non-coercion, *See* Restraint.

		Page.
Norfolk Asylum:		
Norwich patients removed to - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	44
Plans for infectious wards approved - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	3
Association of sexes at dinner - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	28
Plans for new wing approved - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	37
Plans for additional accommodation for females approved - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	36
Plans for suicidal and epileptic wards and improvements of infirmary, &c. approved -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	90
Sewage tanks erected without approval of plans by Secretary of State. Unfavourable report by Mr. Rawlinson on the scheme -	,,	91
Plans for additional waterclosets approved -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	54
Proposals for providing additional accommodation - - - - -	,,	54
Purchase of 24 acres of additional land, and plans for auxiliary block near the asylum, for chronic cases, approved - -	,,	55
Death of male patient, admitted in feeble condition, from Aylsham Workhouse - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	98
Plans for additional single rooms approved -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	79
Suicide of male patient by drowning -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	54
Retirement of Dr. Hills, and appointment of Dr. D. G. Thompson as medical superintendent - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	67
Suicides of three male patients, one on railway line, two by hanging - - -	,,	79, 80
Purchase of five acres of additional land -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	70
Suicide of female patient, on trial, by drowning	44 *Rep.* (1890)	83
Cases of typhoid fever - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	49
New residences for medical officers - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	49
Typhoid fever and diarrhœa, defects in drainage - - - - -	,,	56
Norfolk Boroughs:		
Accommodation to be provided in Norwich Asylum - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	11, 13
Normand House, Fulham:		
Originally opened in 1828 by Mr. Talfourd -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	53
House closed, 1881 - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	130
Normansfield, Hampton Wick:		
Licensed to Mrs. Down - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	124
Fatal case of scarlatina, arrangement of sewage tank improved on report of Mr. Rawlinson - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	59
Considerable enlargement and addition to gardens - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	56
Completion of new wing, and extension of licence - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	57
Purchase of additional land with buildings, one to be converted into an infectious hospital - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	54
Erection of large amusement room, and wing for 30 additional male patients; and addition to land - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	74
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	134
Improper removal of body of deceased patient; Dr. Down censured, and required to appoint assistant medical officer - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	92

		Page.
North, Mrs. Jane:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge and ill-treatment of William Wallace at Loughborough -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	67
North Bierley Workhouse:		
Fracture of collar-bone and other injuries to male patient, who afterwards died at Wakefield Asylum - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	89
Death of female patient from burns (Mary J. Rushworth) - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	65
District medical officer, relieving officer, master of workhouse, matron, and nurse censured in above case - - -	,,	66
North Grove House, Hawkhurst:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	22
Large amount of instrumental restraint -	,,	62
Alterations and improvements - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	32
Additions, alterations, bath-room, lavatory, &c. providing accommodation for six more ladies - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	113
Suicide of female patient by drowning -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	118
Want of care taken in this case - -	,,	118
General account of the house, irregularity in keeping records, &c. - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	140
Large amount of restraint, and insufficient staff of attendants - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	66
Destruction of the house by fire, and death of a lady boarder. Female patients removed to Tattlebury House, and males to Crane Court, a house on the premises - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71
New property acquired (Redlands House) -	,,	72
North Wales:		
Single pauper patients in - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	88, 152
Their large numbers, and unsatisfactory condition - - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	42, 93
North Wales Asylum. *See* Denbigh.		
Northallerton Union:		
Relieving officer dismissed, and master and medical officer of workhouse censured in case of female patient admitted to North Riding Asylum with fractured humerus -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	36
Northampton:		
Provision for county patients required -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	37
Legal opinions as to position with regard to Northampton Hospital - - -	,,	37
Northampton Asylum:		
Purchase of site at Berrywood, and plans for asylum approved - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	23
Slow progress of buildings - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	32
Maintenance of patients in other asylums -	,,	33
Plans for gasworks and farm buildings approved - - - - -	,,	33
Medical superintendent appointed - -	,,	33 note.
Asylum opened, 1876. Plans of additional works approved - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	91
Description and report of inspection - -	,,	91, 324

		Page.
Northampton Asylum—*continued.*		
Plans for servants' cottages, and sinking of a second well, approved - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	55
Special inquiry by Commissioners as to alleged ill-treatment of a violent male patient, and improper surgical treatment of the injured leg of another male patient - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	100
Plans of additions to superintendent's house approved - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	90
Death of male patient by jumping from window - - - - -	,,	97
Additions for 150 patients approved - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	79
Murder of a male patient by Edward Smith, another patient - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	79
Plans for detached hospital approved - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Detached hospital erected - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	73
Plans for detached block for idiots, and for nurses' and visiting room, extension of dining rooms, and rooms for second assistant medical officer, approved -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	70
New block for idiot children opened -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	72
Purchase of 53 acres of additional land -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
Cases of diarrhœa and typhoid fever - -	,,	49
Suicide of male patient by suffocation -	,,	52
Reappearance of diarrhœa. Examination of drainage recommended - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	56

Northampton Hospital. *See* St. Andrew's Hospital.

Northern Counties Idiot Asylum. *See* Royal Albert Asylum.

Northumberland Patients:		
Removed from Bensham Asylum to the new Northumberland Asylum - - -	16 *Rep.* (1861)	12
Received at Dunston Lodge - - -	,,	13

Northumberland Asylum:		
Description of site and buildings, and notes as to the accommodation - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	5, 6
Opened in 1859. Patients removed thither from Bensham Asylum - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	12
Plans for new chapel approved - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	28
Plans for enlargement under consideration -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	4
,, ,, approved - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	7
Cholera at asylum. Neglect of assistant medical officer to attend a case of cholera -	,,	59
Alterations in plans for enlargement approved	22 *Rep.* (1868)	5
Plans for infirmaries and additions to laundry approved - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	35
Plans for extension of infirmary accommodation - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	23
Suicide of female patient by drowning -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	37
Death of male patient with fractured ribs and other injuries - - - -	,,	38
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	30
Death of medical superintendent and appointment of his successor - - -	,,	30
Plans for new lodge, and enlargement of laundry approved - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	33
Suicide of male patient by strangulation -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	91
Plans for attendants' cottages approved -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	90

		Page
Northumberland Asylum—*continued.*		
Plans for considerable additions under consideration	37 *Rep.* (1883)	74
Additions for 152 patients approved	39 *Rep.* (1885)	90
Additions finished, including new dining hall, &c.	43 *Rep.* (1889)	72
Death of male patient from broken ribs, after a fall	44 *Rep.* (1890)	88
Extension of infirmaries sanctioned	45 *Rep.* (1891)	42
Death of male patient by fall in a fit	46 *Rep.* (1892)	66
Northumberland House, Finsbury Park:		
Licensed to Dr. G. Birkett	14 *Rep.* (1860)	53
Death of Dr. Birkett	20 *Rep.* (1866)	66
Two new villas added to licence	22 *Rep.* (1868)	23
Additional detached cottage included in licence	25 *Rep.* (1871)	59
New bath for gentlemen, and other improvements	,,	59
Dr. Sabben's pecuniary difficulties	30 *Rep.* (1876)	54
Licence transferred to Dr. Symons and Mrs. Sabben	,,	54
Sheriff's officers in the house acting as attendants	,,	55
Transfer of licence to Dr. Stocker and Dr. Wright	,,	55 note
Refurnishing of house, improvement of drainage and additional water-closets and bath rooms	31 *Rep.* (1877)	110
Suicide of male patient by taking overdose of chloral	32 *Rep.* (1878)	74
Attendant dismissed for wilful neglect of duty	,,	75
A new south wing added to accommodation	35 *Rep.* (1881)	110
Suicide of male patient by hanging	,,	114
Attendant Henry Peters prosecuted for neglect	,,	115, 126
General account of the house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	126
Fire in one of the villas	40 *Rep.* (1886)	63
Escape and death of male patient by fall	,,	63
Suicide of female patient by jumping from window	41 *Rep.* (1887)	92
New system of sewerage	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Death of Dr. Wright	,,	104
Dr. Warnock appointed medical superintendent	44 *Rep* (1890)	98
Death of male patient, preceded by fracture of rib	,,	98
New drainage completed, and fencing off of river	45 *Rep.* (1891)	69
Suicide of female patient by drowning in river	,,	71
Dr. Warnock succeeded by Mr. S. Simpson	46 *Rep.* (1892)	74
Northwood House, Ramsgate:		
Licensed to Messrs. Walford and Sargeant for quiet cases	32 *Rep.* (1878)	82
Northwoods, Bristol:		
Description and previous history	16 *Rep.* (1862)	18
Warmth of patients requiring more attention	22 *Rep.* (1868)	29
Objections to certain airing courts	26 *Rep.* (1872)	35

Page.

Northwoods, Bristol—*continued.*

Suicide of female patient by hanging - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 62
Licence transferred to Dr. Eager and Mr. Seymour - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 59
Repairs to roof, and drains put in proper order - - - - ,, 59
Prosecution of head male attendant for ill-treating male patient - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 123
Suicide of male patient by hanging - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 83
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 138
Ladies' companion engaged - - - ,, 138
Structural improvements - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 66
Death of male patient by his accidentally setting fire to his room - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 90

Norwich City (and City Asylum):

Pauper patients in. Their condition - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 82, 86, 151
Question of proper asylum provision brought before Secretary of State. Law officers' opinion - - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 42, 43
(*See also* Norwich Infirmary Asylum.)
Lunatics removed to Norfolk and Cambridge Asylums - - - - ,, 44
Borough justices now responsible for charge of lunatics - - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 6
Obligation to provide asylum - - ,, 6
Delay in fulfilling this obligation permitted by Norwich Poor Act, 1863 - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 48
Assurance given by city authorities of their intention to take immediate steps to build - ,, 48
Arrangement to use "Infirmary Asylum" temporarily for another year sanctioned. Site for asylum not yet chosen - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 12
Opposition of town council to provision of better accommodation - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 8
Required by Secretary of State to build asylum - - - - ,, 12
Negotiations for building asylum in combination with Thetford, Yarmouth, King's Lynn, Ipswich, and Bury St. Edmunds - ,, 12
Purchase of site for asylum at Hellesdon approved - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 11, 13
Accommodation to be provided for Norfolk boroughs - - - - - ,, 11, 13
Plans for asylum approved - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 45
Agreement for union with Bury St. Edmunds submitted - - - - - ,, 46
Agreement for union with Bury St. Edmunds approved - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 32
Town council required by Secretary of State to proceed at once with erection of asylum { 24 *Rep.* (1870) 32; 25 *Rep.* (1871) 41
Peremptory powers of Secretary of State about to be exerted - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 27
Rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to proceed with building granted. Plea raised in opposition - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 47
Legal proceedings not yet concluded - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Writ of *mandamus* made peremptory. Plans for asylum under consideration - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 37
Progress in building - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 64

		Page.
Norwich City (and City Asylum)—*continued.*		
Asylum nearly completed. Accommodation for Yarmouth and Thetford patients -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	104
Opening of asylum, and removal of patients thither - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	84, 91
Norwich Infirmary Asylum:		
Renewal of licence. Consent of recorder refused thereto in 1860 - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	43
Proceedings against guardians for retaining lunatics without a licence - -	,,	44
Action of town council in opposing better asylum provision - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	8
Patients removed to new City Asylum -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	91
Norwich Poor Act, 1863:		
Delay in providing asylum permitted by -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	48
Nottingham Borough Asylum:		
Conveyance of site for asylum approved -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	100
Plans for asylum approved - - -	,,	101
Asylum nearly completed - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	104
Opening of asylum. Description - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	84, 92 348
Alteration of plans previously sanctioned -	,,	92
Extension of asylum necessary. Correspondence as to requirement of addition to site - - - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	77
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	91
Additional land acquired, but more required for extension of asylum - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	69
Twenty acres of additional land acquired -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	72
Plans for annexe under consideration -	,,	72
Plans for annexe approved - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	69
Progress of annexe - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	73
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	96
Alterations in infirmary and additions to laundry sanctioned - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Suicide of male patient on trial, by cutting throat - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	60
Nottingham County Asylum:		
Proposed enlargement reported against on account of inadequate site - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	14
Asylum secured for county and city patients by purchase of subscribers' interests -	,,	15
Erection of a new asylum recommended; plans for enlargement approved; and addition made to the land - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	3
Rate of payment for Newark patients -	,,	7
Former union with hospital - -	,,	13
Completion of enlargement - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	28
Plans for further enlargement approved -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	7
Question whether old asylum shall be retained for the county or the borough - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	24
Death of Geo. Burton, a patient, with fractured ribs. Comments on Dr. Stiff's neglect to mention fractures - -	,,	57
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself on fly wheel of steam engine - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	38
Insufficient protection for patients in engine-house - - - -	,,	39

Page

Nottingham County Asylum—*continued.*
Dissolution of union with Nottingham borough approved - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 30
Memorial of Nottingham guardians against it ,, 31
Prosecution of male attendant for wilful neglect of an epileptic patient - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 122
Suicide of female patient by drowning in a bath - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 77

Nottingham Hospital:
Opening of. Description of buildings, &c. - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 15, 16
No chaplain yet appointed - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 35
Additional rooms, lavatories, &c., provided - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 73
Further extension of the hospital suggested - ,, 74
Suicide of female patient by wound in abdomen - - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 83
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 83
Escape of female patient, and subsequent pregnancy - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 72

Nottingham Union and Workhouse:
Irregular practice of sending all lunatics first to workhouse - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 87
Accommodation inferior to that formerly provided; overcrowding, and defective arrangements - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 50; 28 *Rep.* (1874) 70
Proposed reconstitution of Nottingham Union and one adjoining - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 70
Overcrowding, &c., continued. Proposal to have only one paid male attendant - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 55
Dietary unsatisfactory. Bad soup - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 72

Notting Hill Terrace, No. 18:
Illegal charge of male patient by Attendant Aldous at - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 43

Number of Lunatics in Asylums, &c.:
Arranged in regard to age. Table showing - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 5, 42

Nun (Mary Ryan):
Removal to asylum at Bruges - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 43

Nuthall, Abraham, Patient at Lancaster Asylum:
Murdered by Thomas Cardwell, another patient - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 71

O.

Oaks, The, Hythe:
Licensed to Dr. Lovegrove, but subsequently closed - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 111

Obstructing Order to visit alleged Lunatics:
Prosecution of B. Urry and his wife for - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 74

Occupations of Lunatics:
Register of, and returns as to - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 5, 30, 72

Page.

O'Connor, Attendant at Glamorgan Asylum:
Dismissed in case of homicide of John Gay by Thomas Griffiths - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 24

Office:
Business and staff - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 72
,, ,, - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 107

Ogilvie, Alexander:
Prosecuted for signing certificate for admission of patient to Peckham House, when unregistered - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 81

Ogilvie, Mr.:
See Dr. Pownall's case - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 91

Oldham Workhouse:
Removal of chronic lunatics to Lancaster Asylum - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 107

O'Leary, Mary:
Death of Elizabeth Wheatley, a fellow patient at Hanwell Asylum, from injuries inflicted by - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 51

Opinion. *See* Law Officers' Opinion; Counsel's Opinion.

Orders for Reception:
Suggested improvements in - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 128, 436
Signature of, by clergymen and relieving officers - - - - ,, 130
Limits to duration of - - - ,, 135
By justices in case of private patients - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 119
By judicial authority, under Lunacy Acts of 1889. 1890 - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 2
Expiration of, under Lunacy Acts, 1889, 1890 - - - - ,, 2

Order to visit alleged Lunatic. *See* Obstruction of.

Osbaldwick Hall, near York:
Licensed to Dr. Swanson and Miss M. A. Baker - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 101

Oswin, Mr., Resident Medical Officer of North Grove House:
His failure to recognise female patient who drowned herself - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 118

Otto House, Hammersmith:
Licensed to the Drs. Sutherland - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 53
Bath room and additional water-closet built - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 68
Case of lady patient previously under charge of Dr. Moxey, without order, &c. - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 34
Death of Dr. A. J. Sutherland - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 92
Miss Dixon succeeded by Miss Sharpe - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 55
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 130

Oulton Cottage, Stone:
Licensed for two quiet female patients - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 65

Over Alderley, Cheshire:
Wilful neglect of Sarah Pownall by her mother, Catherine Goulden, at - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 57

Page.

Overcrowding :
In licensed houses receiving paupers - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 21

Overdale, Outwood :
Licensed to Mr. Lomas in place of Clifton Hall - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93
License transferred to Dr. J. Holmes - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 79

Owen, John, Attendant at Coton Hill Institution :
Prosecuted for striking a male patient - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 122
Prosecuted for grossly assaulting a patient - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 126

Owen, Joseph, Patient at Hanwell Asylum :
Death with fractured ribs - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 33

Oxborrow, Stephen, Insane Inmate of Rochdale Workhouse :
Suicide by cutting throat - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 65

Oxford Asylum :
Overcrowding. Proposals for additional accommodation - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 29
A second asylum in Berkshire to be built - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 7
Dissolution of union with Berks, &c. - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 4
Patients received at Dorset Asylum - ,, 5
Purchase of strip of extra land approved - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 5
Exchange of land approved - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 35
Purchase of 7½ acres of additional land, and plans for detached infectious hospital, approved - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 36
Death of female patient from scalding. Defective protection of bath taps - - ,, 36
Opposition of committee to scheme of Oxford Local Board for sewerage - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 31
Plans for detached hospital not carried out ,, 32
Dissolution of Union with Berks approved - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 33 note
Suicide of female patient by drowning - ,, 34
Refusal of committee to grant pensions to attendants on retirement - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 87
New house for medical superintendent, and new chapel, in course of erection. Conversion of old house and chapel into bedrooms, &c. - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 74, 79
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 95
Death of male patient by poison taken before admission - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 80
Attendant John Lock dismissed for illusage of patient - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 101
Death of male patient unattended - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 59
Death of male patient from rupture of bowel, and fractured ribs, after fall in a struggle with attendant - - - ,, 59
Insufficient staff of attendants - - ,, 59
Neglect of attendants to report struggles - ,, 60
Death of male patient by drowning - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 66

Oxford Local Board Sewerage Scheme :
Objected to by committee of Oxford Asylum 29 *Rep.* (1875) 31

P.

"Pall Mall Gazette." Articles as to Experience in a Madhouse. *See* Case of C. G. Payne.

		Page.
Parc Gwyilt:		
Site for auxiliary asylum for Glamorgan -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	93
Park House, Highgate:		
Essex Hall, a branch of this house in 1851 -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	14
House closed, and patients removed to Earlswood - - - -	,,	14
Park House, Sculcoates:		
Licence expired - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	127
Parker, Henry, Attendant at Stafford Asylum:		
Prosecuted for striking patient - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	121
Parliamentary Grant for Pauper Lunatics:		
Probable effect on detention in workhouses -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	19
A probable cause of increase of paupers in asylums - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	3, 4
Return of number of pauper lunatics in asylums, &c., paid for by their friends in cases where the grant is excluded, or is obtained - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	2
Its operation in promoting accumulation of chronic lunatics in asylums - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	39
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	158
Partridge, Mr.:		
Report in case of insane lady under illegal charge of Rev. G. M. D. Irvine, at Wandsworth - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	61
Patients' Book:		
Example of entries made by Commissioners in - - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	45, 301
Patterson, James, Attendant at Hanwell Asylum:		
Dismissed in case of death of male patient by scalding - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	21
Pauper Patients:		
In licensed houses - - - (*See also* under Names of Houses.)	14 *Rep.* (1860)	19, 21
In Norwich City - - -	,,	82, 86, 151
In North Wales - - - -	,,	82, 86, 88, 150, 152
Removal to asylums - - -	,,	89
Great increase of numbers in asylums -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	75
Sending patients to asylums as paupers who are not really so - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	81
Definition of the term "pauper" - -	,,	82
Large number boarded out in South Wales, visited by Commissioners - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	74, 346
Return from Local Government Board of numbers in asylums, &c., paid for wholly or in part by their friends - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	2
Large increase in asylums, and decrease in licensed houses - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	3
Decrease in metropolitan licensed houses -	,,	71
Signature of orders for reception, by clergyman and relieving officer - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	130
Number of out-door pauper lunatics - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	106
Tables showing accommodation for, and distribution of - - - - (*See also* Single Patients; Pauper.)	45 *Rep.* (1891)	44

		Page.
Paxton, Thomas, Sane Inmate of Gainsborough Workhouse:		
Samuel Blakestone, an insane inmate, killed by him - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	51
Payne, Catherine, Attendant at the Essex Asylum:		
Prosecuted for striking patient - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	69
Payne, Charles George:		
A journalist, admitted to Camberwell House feigning insanity, under the name of Charles G. Hawkes - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	107
Payne, Stephen, P ent at North Riding Asylum:		
His evidence in case of ill-treatment of Thomas Brighton, by attendants - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	66
Peacock, John:		
Evidence of, in case of prosecution of Jane Armstrong - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	75
Pearse, Dr., of Bottesdale:		
Suicide of female single patient under his charge - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	156
Peckham House, Peckham:		
Opened in 1825 - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	37
New bath-room, single rooms, and recreation room; airing courts improved and enlarged; dietary improved, &c. - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	58
Death of male suicidal patient from taking morphia - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	15
Dr. Winn censured for returning incorrect cause of death - - -	,,	17
Frequent changes of attendants - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	16
Unsatisfactory rates of wages and inadequate number of attendants - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	18
Complaints of rough usage and restraint -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	12
Conviction of attendant in 1851, for assault, on evidence of a patient - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	75
Suicide of a patient. Complaint of ill-treatment of a patient by attendant - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	60
Jewish visitor mistaken for and treated as a patient - - - -	,,	61
Licence extended and transferred to Mr. Byas and Dr. Stocker, on death of Dr. Armstrong - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872) 27 *Rep.* (1873)	273 56
Extensive alterations - - -	,,	56
Death of male patient admitted after undue detention under restraint at Mount Street Workhouse - - - -	,,	56
Suicide of female patient by fall from roof -	,,	57
Extensive alterations and improvements -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	57
Scheme for night watching of epileptics -	,,	57
Destruction of a room and part of the roof by fire - - - -	,,	57
Restoration of main building, and structural improvements - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	43
Arrangements made for night watching -	,,	43
House at Bognor purchased for patients on leave - - - -	,,	43
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	,,	43
Complaints of ill-treatment of male patient -	,,	44

		Page.
Peckham House—*continued.*		
Want of proper attention to pauper patients, and frequent changes of attendants -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	55
Death of male patient by swallowing a cake of poisonous paint - - -	,,	56
Fracture of thigh bone of female patient -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	110
Fracture of ribs of male patient. Three attendants dismissed for alleged assault -	,,	111
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	75
Suicide of female patient by drowning -	,,	76
Death of male patient with broken ribs after struggle with attendants feeding him -	,,	76
Suicide of female patient by drowning, whilst on leave - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	115
Dr. Stocker pressed to prepare plans for additions - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	109
New bath-rooms and water closets constructed - - - -	,,	109
Supposed suicide of female patient while on leave, by drowning - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	115
General account of present condition of house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	124
A female patient found pregnant; since removed to Cane Hill Asylum - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	108
Enlargement of existing, and erection of new day rooms for females - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	64
Enlargement of day space - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Mr. Murchison succeeded by Dr. Warnock -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	73
Pembroke. *See* Carmarthen Asylum.		
Pembroke House, Hackney:		
Licensed to Dr. W. D. Williams and Dr. Christie, chiefly for East Indian officers and soldiers - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860) 22 *Rep.* (1868)	54 17
New house built; recreation hall, workshops, single rooms, and bath-rooms provided -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	69
Additional land for garden - - -	,,	69
A proposed railway embankment, likely to render the house unfit for its present use -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	17
Patients removed to Royal India Asylum, and house closed 1870 - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	47, 62, 380
Pennington, Mr. J.:		
Defective certificate by him for admission of patient to Suffolk Asylum - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	39
Perceval, Mr. Charles Spencer:		
Appointed Secretary to the Commissioners -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	87
Death of - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Percival, Mr. John:		
Submits to Home Secretary charges made by C. Verity and S. J. Trist at Northampton Hospital - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	25
Periteau House, Winchelsea:		
Licensed to Mr. and Mrs. Skinner - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	99
Ill-treatment of female patient by Maria Cringle, attendant - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Peterborough:		
Illegal charge of patient at - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	126

Page.

Peterborough House, Fulham:
Licensed to Dr. J. R. Hill and Mrs. Gardiner Hill, in place of Earlscourt House. Description, &c. - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 63
New day-room - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 98

Peters, Henry, Attendant at Northumberland House:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 115, 126

Peto, Sir Morton:
Essex Hall given by him to directors of the Idiot Asylum - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 14

Petschler, Mrs.:
Charges of ill-treatment, &c. at Parkside Asylum made by her - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 28

Peyton, Thomasine:
Illegal charge and neglect of, by M. and Mrs. Govier - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 76

Philipps, Dr. S. R:
Visit and report by, on alleged lunatics at Huxbear Barton - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 117

Phillips, Mr. Charles Palmer:
Appointed Secretary to the Commissioners - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 49
Appointed a Commissioner - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 87

Piff, George H., Attendant at Gloucester Asylum:
Prosecuted for assaulting patient - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 120

Pill, near Bristol—Lodway Villa:
Dr. A. H. Boys prosecuted for illegal charge of insane lady at - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 107

Pinner:
Insane patient illegally received by Dr. Kelly at - - - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 68

Plans, Approval of, &c.:
For alterations, &c. at County and Borough Asylums carried out without consent of Secretary of State - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 41
Observations as to the law on the subject - ,, 42
Law Officers' opinion as to the obligation to obtain approval - - - - ,, 43
Objections raised by Hull Visitors; and proceedings in Court of Queen's Bench for *mandamus* - - - - ,, 44
Second examination of plans, under Local Government Act, for purpose of borrowing money - - - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 50

Plans of Asylums, &c.:
Additions at Chester Asylum - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 136
Bristol Asylum - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 8, 201
Cambridge Asylum - - - ,, 8, 205
Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum - ,, 8, 207
Beds, Herts, and Hunts Asylum - - ,, 8, 213
Lately erected asylums: Sussex, Glamorgan, Worcester, Woking, and Wakefield - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 7, 237

		Page.
Plans of Asylums, &c.—*continued.*		
Berks, Reading, and Newbury Asylum	25 *Rep.* (1871)	40, 333
Durham Asylum, additional wing	,,	40, 335
Hereford Asylum	,,	40, 337
Leicester Borough Asylum	,,	40, 339
Warwick Asylum. Block for idiots, &c.	,,	40, 341
Leavesden and Caterham Asylums	26 *Rep.* (1872)	53, 229
East Riding Asylum	28 *Rep.* (1874)	26, 115
Ipswich Borough Asylum	,,	26, 117
Newcastle Borough Asylum	,,	26, 119
Ward for epileptic or suicidal patients	,,	26, 119*
Plomesgate Union:		
Single pauper lunatic neglected	17 *Rep.* (1863)	26
Plymouth Borough:		
Lunatics removed from Plympton House	16 *Rep.* (1862)	10
Borough urged to provide asylum. Renewal of contract with Devon Asylum deprecated	19 *Rep.* (1865)	13
Patients still received at Devon Asylum and Fisherton House	20 *Rep.* (1866)	11
Report of justices that an asylum is required	,,	11
Erection of asylum urged by Commissioners	,,	11
Sanction to new contract with Devon Asylum refused, and borough required to provide asylum	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
Required by Secretary of State to provide asylum	23 *Rep.* (1869)	49, 50
Sanction to renewal of contract with Devon Asylum refused	,,	49, 50
Patients at Fisherton House	,,	49, 51
Opinion of Solicitor-General that enlargement of Devon Asylum for reception of Plymouth patients would be illegal	24 *Rep.* (1870)	34
Decision of justices to erect an asylum	25 *Rep.* (1871)	42
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	28
Proposition made to Exeter to contract for sending their lunatics to Plymouth Asylum	,,	28
Selection of site for asylum under consideration. Contract with Dorset Asylum extended	27 *Rep.* (1873)	48
Contract with Devon Asylum terminated	28 *Rep.* (1874)	44
No steps taken to provide asylum accommodation	31 *Rep.* (1877)	102
	32 *Rep.* (1878)	64
	34 *Rep.* (1880)	104
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	114
	37 *Rep.* (1883)	93
Plymouth Borough Asylum:		
Site for asylum at Blackadon inspected	38 *Rep.* (1884)	88
Purchase of site approved	39 *Rep.* (1885)	102
Provision of asylum little advanced	40 *Rep.* (1886)	58
Plans for asylum submitted	41 *Rep.* (1887)	86
,, ,, approved	42 *Rep.* (1888)	81
Progress in building of asylum	43 *Rep.* (1889)	73
Mr. A. R. Davis appointed medical superintendent	46 *Rep.* (1892)	46
Plympton:		
Prosecution of W. Horn for cruel treatment of John Snawdon at	24 *Rep.* (1870)	66

		Page.
Plympton Borough:		
Patients removed from Plympton House -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	10
Plympton House, Plympton:		
Visitors' attention called to defective accommodation - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	41
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	9
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	32
Removal of pauper patients - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	10
Complaints as to personal condition of patients, &c. - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	17
Fracture of male patient's leg after struggle with attendant - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	17
Death of Mr. Langworthy - -	,,	67
	22 *Rep.* (1868)	27
House licensed for larger number than Commissioners approve - - -	,,	27
Removal of male patient as unfit for care here - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	45
Licence transferred to Messrs. Aldridge -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	63
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	59
General account of - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	136
Police Constables:		
Removal of lunatics to asylums in charge of -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	25
H. Reay prosecuted for irregularly removing wandering lunatic to workhouse - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	161
Police Magistrates:		
Orders signed by, in Holborn Union - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	73
Poole Lunatics:		
Contract for reception in Dorset Asylum -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	88
Population:		
Ratio of admissions to - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	3, 12
Ratio of lunatics and paupers to - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	5, 36
Port, James:		
Ill-treatment at Alton Workhouse by two pauper inmates in charge of him - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	73
Porter, Robert, Lunatic at Flushing:		
Ill-treated by his brother - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	89
Porter, Samuel. *See* Case of R. Porter above.		
Portsea Island Workhouse:		
Irregularities in detention of unfit cases. Wife of a guardian improperly detained -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	72
Want of proper drainage - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	71
Portsmouth Borough:		
Steps to be taken to provide for lunatics. Contract with Hants Asylum about to expire - - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	6
Patients still received at Hants Asylum and Fisherton House - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	11, 12
Erection of an asylum urged - -	,,	11, 12
Borough still without asylum - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
Patients at Hants Asylum, Fisherton House, &c. Many in workhouse. Proposals to provide a joint asylum with Southampton -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	48

		Page
Portsmouth Borough—*continued.*		
Negotiations for joint asylum with Southampton, Winchester, and Andover -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
Borough still without asylum accommodation	25 *Rep.* (1871)	41
Negotiations for joint asylum with Southampton still pending - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	28
No steps taken for providing asylum. Commissioners report the default to the Secretary of State - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873) 28 *Rep.* (1874)	48 44
Portsmouth Borough Asylum:		
Site at Milton selected, and purchase approved	29 *Rep.* (1875)	37
Plans for asylum approved. Buildings nearly completed - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	101
Winchester and Southampton patients to be received - - - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878) 34 *Rep.* (1880)	64 104
Asylum opened 1879. Mr. W. C. Bland appointed medical superintendent - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	89
Southampton patients received under contract	35 *Rep.* (1881)	104
New infirmary ward for 18 patients of each sex - - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	81
Attendant John Glover prosecuted for striking patient - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	108
Death of male patient with broken rib -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	101
Attendant Thos. Weekes discharged - -	,,	101
Detached infectious hospital - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	50
Purchase of additional land - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Death of male patient with broken ribs -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	63
Prosecution of Attendant John Small for ill-treating male patient - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	82
Post mortem Examinations:		
An examination made by assistant medical officer of Hanwell Asylum without reporting it to superintendent - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	37
Their importance, illustrated in case of death at Carmarthen Asylum - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	12, 28
Circular issued by Commissioners, and returns showing practice in various asylums, number of cases, &c. - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870) 25 *Rep.* (1871)	28, 243 38, 332
Should not be made against the wishes of patients' friends - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870) 25 *Rep.* (1871)	31 39
Varying practice in asylums - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	23
Their importance in detecting fractures, &c. -	,,	24
Increased number of cases - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	25
Small proportion of - - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	83
General increase in number of - -	36 *Rep.* (1882) 38 *Rep.* (1884)	90 67
Pownall, Dr., Discharged Patient of Northumberland House:		
Murder by him - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	91
Commissioners' action in the matter - -	,,	92
Pownall, Sarah:		
Lunatic wilfully neglected by her mother, Catherine Goulden, at Over Adderley, Cheshire Her subsequent death - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	57
Powton, John, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient (T. Brighton) - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	65

Page.

Preston Union:
Old workhouse used for infectious cases. All lunatic inmates removed to new workhouse - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 66

Prestwich Workhouse:
Death of male patient in Prestwich Asylum, admitted from workhouse with broken ribs 39 *Rep.* (1885) 115

Price, Rees:
Death with fractured ribs at Carmarthen Asylum - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 12, 227

Priory, The, Roehampton:
Licensed in place of Kensington House 27 *Rep.* (1873) 57
Progress in completion of arrangements - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 57
Resident medical officer added to licence - ,, 58
Change of medical superintendent - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 45
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 111
General account of the house. New rooms - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 127
Additional sleeping accommodation, bath room, &c. - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 101
Mr. Bigland succeeded by Dr. W. Wood as resident licensee - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 105
Dr. Chambers added to licence as medical superintendent - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 70

Priory Road, Kilburn, No. 51:
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 22
Ceased to be licensed on death of one patient 35 *Rep.* (1881) 109

Prisoners, Insane:
Legislation recommended by Commissioners for dealing with certain cases - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 86

Private Patients:
More complete registration of - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 83
Asylum accommodation for, in separate buildings - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 48
Separate building at Claybury Asylum for - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 49

Procter, Mr. B. W.:
Appointed as Honorary Commissioner on his retirement as a paid Commissioner - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 1
Death of - - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 60

"Profit," Construction of the term. *See* Single Patients.

Prolongation of Life:
By better accommodation for paupers - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 78

Property, Allowances, and Payments:
Returns as to - - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 74

Property of Lunatics:
Protection of property of single patients - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 68
Instances in which property was not properly dealt with - - - - ,, 75–79
Cases inquired into and reported to the Lord Chancellor - - - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 64; 17 *Rep.* (1863) 27; 18 *Rep.* (1864) 85; 20 *Rep.* (1866) 24; 24 *Rep.* (1870) 56; 28 *Rep.* (1874) 79

		Page.
Property of Lunatics—*continued.*		
Provisions of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86 as to - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	38
Reluctance of friends to give information -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	33
Difficulties in dealing with, through costliness of proceedings - - -	,,	33
Suggestions for dealing with annuities and small payments due to patients - -	,,	33
References to cases inquired into - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	54
Further reference to difficulty of dealing with small properties, with instances in point, and suggestion for legislation to provide for less costly proceedings -	23 *Rep.* (1869) 24 *Rep.* (1870)	93 55
Case of a writ improperly served on a female pauper patient in a county asylum - -	,,	57
Proportions of Patients:		
In public and private asylums - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	107
Prosecutions:		
Norwich guardians, for retaining patients in Norwich Infirmary Asylum after licence had expired - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	44
Jonathan Bramham, relieving officer, West Derby Union, for neglect of duty in case of Mary A. Nile - - - -	,,	54
Attendants Slater and Vivian for manslaughter of Wm. Swift at Colney Hatch Asylum - - - - -	,,	56
Samuel Vick, attendant, for assault on a patient at Worcester Asylum - -	15 *Rep.* (1861) 16 *Rep.* (1862)	65 note. 64
Dr. Kelly, of Pinner, for illegal charge of a patient - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	68
Dr. Smith, of Durham Asylum, for not sending proper certificate of death of patient -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	32
Mr. T. M. Tomkin, of Witham Asylum, for taking charge of a patient without order and certificates - - - -	,,	34
Attendants at Colney Hatch and Surrey Asylums for violence. Prosecution by visitors - - - - -	,,	35
Clerk of Devon Asylum for neglect in sending returns - - - - -	,,	35
Samuel Porter for neglect and ill-treatment of Robert Porter at Flushing - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	93
William Salisbury, attendant at Lancaster Asylum, for causing death of a patient -	,,	96
Mrs. Leander, Zion House, Turnham Green, for keeping lunatics without a licence -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	27
Mr. Henry Wilkins, Ealing, for illegal charge of insane lady - - - -	,,	28
Mr. James Q. Rumball, The Limes, Harpenden, for illegal charge of insane patient	,,	31
J. Thompson, pauper attendant at Liverpool Workhouse, for manslaughter, and for ill-treatment of patient - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	33
Mr. J. Aries, for illegal charge, neglect, and ill-treatment of female patient at Marston, near Oxford - - - -	,,	39
Aldous, an attendant, for illegal charge of male patient at 18, Notting Hill Terrace -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	43
Robert Carter, for illegal charge of male patient at Brockhurst Hill, Woodford -	,,	44

Page.

Prosecutions—*continued.*

Geo. Naylor, surgeon, for illegal charge of male patient at Dean's Cottage, Hanwell - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 45
J. H. Harris, for illegal charge of insane lady at Rose Cottage, Feltham - - - ,, 46
Dr. Smiles, for illegal charge of insane lady at Ramsgate - - - - ,, 47
Dr. Milburn, of Aldringham - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58
Mr. Sheward, of Malvern, for illegal charge of insane patient - - - - ,, 58, 62
Mr. Shaw, of The Firs, Boreham Wood, Elstree, for illegal charge, neglect, &c., of Mr. Clode and Mrs. Weston - - ,, 58
Mr. Robinson, of Newbury - - - ,, 58
Mr. Hunter, for illegal signature of certificate ,, 62
James Hawley, of Matlock Bank, for illegal charge of male patient - - - ,, 63
George Lee and John Stoneman, attendants at Devon Asylum, for ill-treating a patient, F. Lockyer - - - - ,, 64
John Powton and James Wain, attendants at North Riding Asylum, for ill-treating a patient, T. Brighton - - - ,, 65
Thos. Burke, attendant at Chester Asylum, for ill-usage of a patient, Edwin Hicks - ,, 66
Miss Lewis, matron at Carmarthen Asylum, for assault on a patient, M. A. Bowers - ,, 67
Attendant at Durham Asylum, for aggravated assault on a patient - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 14
Edward Godfrey, for illegal charge of male patient at Edington - - - ,, 101
James Blagg, attendant at Chester Asylum, for assaulting patient - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 13
William Wood and John Hodson, attendants at Lancaster Asylum, for gross cruelty to a patient, William Wilson - - - ,, 17
William Tracey, attendant at North Riding Asylum, on death of male patient by scalding - - - - - ,, 27
Relieving officer of Whitehaven Union, for neglect of duty in case of Isabella Johnstone - - - - - ,, 55
Rev. G. M. D'Arcy Irvine, for illegal charge of insane lady at Wandsworth - - ,, 61
Robert Dixon Smith, for illegal charge of Miss Mercy Wood at Bradford - - ,, 62
Thomas Lightfoot, for ill-treatment, &c., of Samuel Lightfoot, at Ancoats - - ,, 65
William Horn, for cruel treatment of John Snawdon at Plympton - - - ,, 66
Mrs. Jane North, for illegal charge and ill-treatment of William Wallace at Loughborough - - - - - ,, 67
Henry Black, for illegal charge and cruel treatment of J. Bagnall Wild at Sheepshed, near Loughborough - - - ,, 68
Jane Armstrong, for illegal charge of insane lady at New Hendon, Sunderland - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 74
Mr. Adams Davey, for illegal charge of an insane gentleman at Langallen, near Taunton - - - - - ,, 78

Page.

Prosecutions—*continued.*

Two servants at Terrace House, for conniving at escape of lady patient - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 47
William Cooper, attendant at Wandsworth Asylum, on account of death of R. Mulley by scalding - - - - - ,, 63
R. Cox Gough, for ill-treatment and neglect of his mother at Cheddar - - - ,, 65
Joshua Messenger, for cruel treatment of his wife, Emma Messenger, now in Wakefield Asylum - - - - - ,, 66
William Brayley, attendant at Birmingham Asylum, for ill-treatment and manslaughter of J. Hinton, a patient - - - ,, 68
John Kean, attendant at Chester Asylum, for assaulting a male patient - - - ,, 69
Edward Wetton and Samuel Archer, attendants at Worcester Asylum, for ill-treating a patient - - - - ,, 69
Jane Harris, attendant at Wandsworth Asylum, for ill-treating Mary Anne Sargeant, a patient - - - - ,, 69
Catherine Payne, attendant at Essex Asylum, for striking a patient - - - ,, 69
Attendant Wedgberrow, Birmingham Asylum, for manslaughter of Eli Ensor, a patient - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 25
Mr. George Burn, for illegal charge of male insane patient at Ilkley - - - ,, 77
Joseph Elliott, for neglect and ill-treatment of his insane mother at Brackenthwaite, near Wigton - - - - ,, 78
Mary Madeley, nurse at Eccleshall Bierlow Workhouse, for ill-treatment of female insane inmate - - - - ,, 79
Alexander Ogilvie, surgeon, for signing a certificate, being an unregistered and unqualified practitioner - - - ,, 81
William Hall Torbock, M.D., for signing a certificate, being unregistered - - ,, 83
Mr. Richard Oke Clarke, surgeon, for false statement in a certificate - - - ,, 83
James Lawes and Alfred J. Ashby, attendants at Camberwell House, for assault on male patient - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 52
John Vollans, for illegal charge, neglect, and ill-treatment of his sister, at Howden, Yorkshire - - - - - ,, 73
George Foster, and his wife, for illegal charge of female lunatic - - - - ,, 75
James Cadman, for illegal charge and ill-treatment of female lunatic in Cheshire - ,, 75
Mercy Ablett, for illegal charge of female lunatic at Great Yarmouth - - ,, 76
Henry Ward, for illegal charge of male patient at Matlock - - - - ,, 76
Richard Merrifield, relieving officer, for neglect of duty in case of George Wilson, an alleged lunatic - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 56
Mrs. Goulden, and Mr. and Mrs. Hatton, for wilful neglect, and for manslaughter of Sarah Pownall, at Over Alderley, Cheshire ,, 57

Page.

Prosecutions—*continued.*

James Dent, attendant at Tue Brook Villa, for neglect of duty in case of suicide of male patient - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 59
Attendant at Brislington House for assault on a patient - - - - ,, 59
Male and female attendants at Kent County Asylum for ill-treating patients - - ,, 59
Mr. and Mrs. Govier, for illegal charge and neglect of Thomasine Peyton at Sidmouth 30 *Rep.* (1876) 76
Ephraim Marsh, attendant at Wilts Asylum, for assaulting male patient - - - ,, 78
John Smith, attendant at Camberwell House, for assault, in case of death of male patient with broken ribs - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 106, 119
Alfred Tuxford, attendant at Manor House, for wilful neglect, in case of suicide of male patient - - - - ,, 109
Mr. G. G. Wyer for illegal charge and neglect of his half sister at Eastwood - ,, 121
John Owen, attendant at Coton Hill Institution, for striking a male patient - ,, 122
Two male attendants at Abergavenny Asylum, for striking a patient - - - ,, 122
Male attendant at Nottingham Asylum, for wilful neglect of epileptic patient - - ,, 122
Male attendant at Stafford Asylum, for striking a patient - - - - ,, 122
Head male attendant at Northwoods House, for ill-treating a male patient, when intoxicated - - - - - ,, 123
Sarah Stafford, attendant at City of London Asylum, for cruelty to a patient by cutting her nails to the quick - - - ,, 123
John Fleet, attendant at Hants' Asylum, for wilful neglect in case of suicide of male patient - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 50
Rev. F. Davis, for illegal charge of insane lady at Manor House, Northfleet - - ,, 87
Of attendants at Prestwich, North Riding, and Wilts Asylums for assaulting patients - ,, 88
Dr. Samuel Turrell, for illegal charge of female patient at Windsor - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 121
Charles Hastings, for neglect and ill-treatment of George Hastings, at Sheerness - - ,, 122
Sarah and Samuel Slater, for neglect and ill-treatment of George Slater, at Gawsworth Old Hall, near Macclesfield - - ,, 122
Charles Chase, for illegal charge of a male patient and for taking two lunatics without a licence at Westgate-on-Sea - - ,, 123
Attendants at West Riding and Essex Asylums for ill-treatment - - ,, 124
H. Collins, D. Rodway, and I. Lewis, attendants at Gloucester Asylum for ill-treatment of male patient - - - ,, 125
Emma Hughes, attendant at Barming Heath Asylum, in case of death of patient by scalding - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 93
Samuel Hancock, for illegal charge of male lunatic at Alsager - - - - ,, 120

Page.

Prosecutions—*continued.*

Robert Dalton, attendant at Whittingham Asylum, for alleged assault on patient - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 120
Henry Parker, attendant at Stafford Asylum, for striking a patient - - - ,, 121
Henry Peters, attendant at Northumberland House, for neglect in case of suicide of male patient - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 115
Mrs. Rhoda Bishop, for illegal charge of lunatics at Culworth Hall, Banbury - ,, 124
Mrs. Mary Rutley, for illegal charge of lunatics, at 12, Northlands, Wandsworth - ,, 124
Dr. Joseph Seaton, of Halliford House, for neglect in keeping medical records - ,, 125
John George, attendant at Barming Heath Asylum, for striking a patient on the head ,, 126
John Owen, attendant at Coton Hill Institution, for grossly assaulting a patient - ,, 126
F. Gardner, attendant at Salop Asylum, for striking a patient - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 106, 162
Henry Webb, attendant at Somerset Asylum, for negligence in case of suicide of male patient - - - - - ,, 107, 162
Police-constable H. Reay, for irregularly removing a wandering lunatic to a workhouse - - - - ,, 161
W. T. Dean, G. Baldwin, W. Scott, and F. G. Daly, attendants at Beds, &c., Asylum, for ill-treating patient - - - - ,, 161
Sarah Weaver, attendant at Barming Heath Asylum, for striking patient - - ,, 162
Alfred Robinson, for ill-treatment of his insane brother at Stoughton - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 106
Dr. A. H. Boys, for illegal charge of insane lady at Lodway Villa, Pill, nr. Bristol - ,, 107
Mr. Martin, for illegal charge of male lunatic at Easthorpe, Bottesford - - - ,, 107
Mr. Henry A. Speed, medical officer, Greenwich Union, for neglect to visit and make returns of lunatics - - - - ,, 108
Kate Hill, nurse at Barming Heath Asylum, in case of suicide of female patient - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 75
Charles Burrows, attendant at Rainhill Asylum, in case of suicide of male patient - ,, 78
Attendants H. G. Day and James Neal, Durham Asylum, for assaulting patients - ,, 108
Attendant John Glover, Portsmouth Asylum, for striking patient - - - - ,, 108
Attendant Ewens, Barming Heath Asylum, for manslaughter, in case of epileptic suffocation - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 94
Wm. Strong, for illegal charge of lunatics at Huxbear Barton - - - - ,, 117
Richd. Nicholson, for illegal charge of lunatics at Matlock Bridge - - - ,, 118
Eliza Litheby, attendant at Wonford House, for assaulting female patient - - ,, 119
Richard Rawlinson, attendant at Beds Asylum, for ill-treating male patient - ,, 119
Geo. H. Piff, attendant at Gloucester Asylum, for assaulting patient - - - ,, 120

		Page.
Prosecutions—*continued.*		
Mrs. L. Sparling, for illegal charge of female lunatic at Brighton - . -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	71
Mr. W. T. Sayer, for mis-statements in certificate in the case of Mr. John Carmichael, Grove Hall - - - -	,,	72
Dr. John Cran, for illegal charge of lunatics at Finchley - - - - -	,,	73
Barnabas Urry and his wife, for obstructing execution of order to visit two alleged lunatics at Newport, Isle of Wight -	,,	74
Wilkinson, attendant at Hants Asylum, for assaulting an idiot - - -	,,	74
Mr. C. J. Pyle, for illegal charge of lunatics at Burgess Hill - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	96
Mr. Frederick Willmott, for illegal charge of lunatics at Harpenden - - -	,,	97
M. F. Hill, head attendant at Lincoln Hospital, for neglect of duty, in case of suicide	,,	98
Mr. David Buchanan and his wife, for cruel treatment of their daughter at Rugby -	,,	98
Edward Hill, attendant at Somerset Asylum, for manslaughter, in case of death of patient by scalding - - - -	,,	100
Dr. Leeson, for illegal charge of lunatics at Brighton - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	93
Maria Cringle, attendant at Periteau House, for ill-treatment of female patient -	,,	93
T. Bedford, clerk to Horsham Union, for neglect to send quarterly returns - -	,,	94
George Hood, attendant at East Riding Asylum, for assault on a patient - -	,,	94
Mr. W. H. Heygate, for illegal charge of lunatics at Coomber House, East Cosham -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	101
John Lock, attendant at Oxford Asylum, avoided prosecution for illusage of patient by absconding - - -	,,	101
William Long, attendant at Salop Asylum, for assaulting patient - - -	,,	101
Arthur Bailey, attendant at Parkside Asylum, for striking patient - - -	,,	101
Dr. Henry Dobson, for signing certificate for admission of patient into St. Luke's Hospital, being unregistered - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	74
Matthew Ridley, attendant at Cumberland Asylum, for kicking male patient -	,,	75
Walter Mason, attendant at Heigham Hall, for illusage of male patient - - -	,,	75
Mary Wills, kitchen maid at Somerset Asylum for assaulting female patient -	,,	75
James Sherwood, attendant at Holloway Sanatorium, for striking a patient -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	81
Michael H. Finn, attendant at Dunston Lodge, for assault on male patient - -	,,	81
Jones and M. Roberts for ill-treatment and neglect of Margaret Jones at Llanfairfechan	,,	82
Clerk to guardians, for neglect to send quarterly returns - - - -	,,	82
John Small, atendant at Portsmouth Asylum, for ill-treating male patient - -	,,	82
Samuel Apperly, attendant at Gloucester Asylum, for assaulting male patient -	,,	82

Page.

Provisions of the Law:
As to single patients - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 27, 162
Revised ditto - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 115, 407, 412; 44 *Rep.* (1890) 100, 367

Pullam, David, Patient at Winson Green Asylum:
Death from rupture of bladder - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 110

Purslow, Hannah, Nurse at Hanwell Asylum:
Dismissed for improper treatment of female patient - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 68

Pyle, Attendant at Hanwell Asylum:
Dismissed in case of death of Joseph Owen - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 33

Pyle, Mr. C. J., Burgess Hill:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 96

Q.

Quarterly Returns:
Irregular transmission of - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 88, 145; 20 *Rep.* (1866) 23
Circular as to - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 70, 344
T. Bedford, clerk to Horsham Union, prosecuted for neglecting to send them - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 94
Another clerk to guardians prosecuted for same offence - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 82

Quiet and harmless Pauper Lunatics:
Returns as to - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 60

R.

Ramsgate:
Illegal charge of a lady by Dr. Smiles at - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 47

Ramskill, Dr.:
Evidence in case of prosecution of Charles Chase - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 124

Rate of Payment:
For borough patients, Buckingham and Newark - - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 7
For patients in hospitals - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 107

Ratio:
Of admissions to population. First table - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 3, 12
Of lunatics and paupers to population, &c. - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 5, 36

Rawlinson, Mr.:
Report on sewerage at Durham Asylum - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 3, 220
Report on water supply at East Riding Asylum site - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 6
Report on drainage scheme at Colney Hatch - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 21
Report on sewage tank at Normansfield - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 59
Report on boilers and water supply at Cambridge Asylum - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 26

Page.

Rawlinson, Mr.—*continued.*
Unfavourable report on sewage tanks at Norfolk Asylum - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 91
Suggestions for water filtering beds at Worcester Asylum - - - ,, 95
Report on waterworks, &c., at East Riding Asylum - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 92

Rawlinson, Richard, Attendant at Beds Asylum:
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 119

Rayner, Dr.:
Evidence in case of prosecution of Thomas Lightfoot - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 66

Reading:
Dissolution of union with Oxford, &c., and union with Berks and Newbury - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 4, 10

Reading Workhouse:
Suicide of male patient by burning - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 87

Reay, Henry, Police Constable:
Prosecuted for irregular removal of wandering lunatic to workhouse - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 161

Recoveries:
Statistics showing advantage of early treatment - - - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 74
Alteration of form of table showing - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 3
Compared with admissions. Table - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 64

Red House. *See* Bethnal House.

Refractory Wards:
Abolished in many asylums - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 19

Registers:
Of dismissals of attendants for misconduct - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 38
Suggestions for revising forms of - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 44
Forms of, drawn up by Commissioners - ,, 45, 114
Of causes of insanity, and social position of lunatics - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 4, 5

Registration of Patients, more complete:
A cause of increased numbers noted - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 78, 83

Regulation by Commissioners:
As to mechanical restraint - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 72, 358

Relatives:
Signature of orders by relatives of patients - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 129
Visitation of patients by - - - ,, 129
Of persons signing order and certificates, and taking charge of patients - - - ,, 130

Relieving Officers:
Jonathan Bramham prosecuted for neglect of duty - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 54, 55
Suicide of male patient in consequence of neglect of duty by relieving officer of Bethnal Green - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 80

		Page.
Relieving Officers—*continued.*		
Suicide of male patient in consequence of neglect of duty by relieving officer of Tavistock Union - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	80
Neglect of duties by - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	37
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	86, 88
	24 *Rep.* (1870)	54
	27 *Rep.* (1873)	69
Neglect of relieving officer of Seisdon Union to take steps to remove a patient to asylum	24 *Rep.* (1870)	38
Relieving officer of Northallerton Union dismissed in case of female patient admitted to North Riding Asylum with fractured humerus - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	36
Instances of neglect or delay in removal of unsuitable insane inmates of workhouses -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	69
Infringement of law in removal to workhouse - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	67
Orders by clergymen and relieving officers. Irregular practice at Holborn Union -	,,	72
Richard Merrifield, relieving officer of Islington, prosecuted for neglect of duty in case of alleged lunatic, George Wilson - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	56
Signature of orders by clergymen and relieving officers - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	130
Charles Waller, relieving officer, reprimanded in case of death of male patient at Hull Asylum - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	91
See also other cases under the heading "Workhouses," and under names of different unions.		
Religious Houses:		
Reports as to lunatics in - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	136
Removal for Health. *See* Leave of Absence.		
Removal of Lunatics:		
From workhouses to asylums - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	25
English patients removed to foreign asylums. (*See* the case of Mary Ryan, and law officers' opinion thereon) - - -	,,	43
Commissioners' observations on the dangers attending this practice - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	44
From asylums to workhouses - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	30
Counsel's and law officers' opinions that new legislation is needed for this - -	,,	32, 233
Operation of Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867 -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	47
Circular of Poor Law Board as to removal of female lunatics - - -	,,	52, 273
Infringement of law by relieving officers -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	67
Orders signed by clergymen and relieving officers. Irregular practice at Holborn Union - - - -	,,	72
Probable effect of parliamentary grant on removal to workhouses - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	19
Circular issued by Commissioners - -	,,	55, 303
To asylums in charge of policemen - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	25
Police Constable H. Reay prosecuted for irregular removal of wandering lunatic to workhouse - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	161

		Page.
Reports:		
Pressure to hasten presentation of annual report of the Commissioners - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	4
At end of month after admission - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	3
Restraint:		
Reports as to patients kept under, in private families or religious houses - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	136
Restraint (Mechanical):		
In metropolitan houses - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	21
Former frequency of - - -	,,	22
In cases of single patients - - -	,,	69
General abolition of, at asylums - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	20
	36 *Rep.* (1882)	91
Large amount of, at Wandsworth and Colney Hatch Asylums - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	20
Dr. Shepperd's justification of, and correspondence between Commissioners and visitors of Colney Hatch on the subject -	,,	20, 21, &c.
Dr. Bodington's views, not in accordance with those of Commissioners - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
Improper use of, at Kingston-on-Thames Workhouse - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	106
Large use of, at Bethlem Hospital - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	97
Objections to its total abolition for other than surgical purposes - - -	,,	99
Returns as to, under Lunacy Acts, 1889, 1890 - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	3
Regulation as to, made by Commissioners -	,,	72, 358
Excessive use of, at Kingsdown House -	,,	99
Returns:		
Prosecution of clerk of Devon Asylum for neglect in sending - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	35
Irregular transmission of quarterly returns -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	23
As to curable or incurable, and quiet and harmless pauper lunatics - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	60
Of vacant accommodation in asylums, &c. -	,,	65
As to numbers of pauper lunatics in asylums, &c., paid for wholly or in part by their friends - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	2
Of causes of insanity, and occupations of lunatics - - - -	,,	4,5,30,32
Reynolds:		
Patient at Surrey Asylum, death from fractured ribs - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	55
Ribchester Workhouse, Preston Union:		
Arrangements made for receiving lunatics -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	39
Proposals to remove patients from Lancashire asylums - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	31
Richards, James:		
Attendant at Stretton House. *See* suicide of male patient - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	114
Ridley, Matthew:		
Attendant at Cumberland Asylum, prosecuted for kicking male patient - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	75

Page.

Ripley Hospital for Orphans:
Contribution by, to funds of Northern Counties Idiot Asylum - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 48

Roberts, M.:
Prosecuted for ill-treatment and neglect of Margaret Jones at Llanfairfechan - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 82

Robertson, Dr.:
Report in case of lunatic at Rye - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 105

Robertson, Dr. W. H.:
Visit and report on alleged lunatics at Matlock Bridge - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 118

Robinson, Alfred:
Prosecuted for ill-treating his brother, a lunatic at Stoughton - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 106

Robinson, Dr., Medical Officer of Lewisham Workhouse:
Evidence in case of death with fractured ribs at Barming Heath Asylum - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 56

Robinson, Mr., of Newbury:
Prosecution of - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58

Rochdale (Marland) Workhouse:
Suicides of Robert Wild and Stephen Oxborrow, by cutting throats - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 65

Rochester Borough:
No statutory provision for lunatics - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 5
Patients provided for in Kent Asylum - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 12
Contract for reception of patients in Chartham Asylum, approved - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 43
Notice given to terminate contract - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 57

Rochester Union:
Proceedings against overseers for refusal to take charge of insane soldiers set at large - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 67

Rodway, Daniel:
Attendant at Gloucester Asylum; prosecuted for ill-treatment of male patient - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 125

Rodwell, Mr.:
Opinion as to claim of Northants ratepayers to rights in property of Northampton Hospital - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 38

Rogers:
Attendant at Bethlem Hospital, reprimanded in case of suicide of male patient - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 109

Rogers, Dr.:
Evidence in case of Pauper Attendant Thompson, prosecuted for manslaughter at Liverpool Workhouse - - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 33

Rogerson, Miss:
Matron at Bishopstone House. *See* Suicide of female patient - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 74

Roman Catholic Chapel:
At Lancaster Asylum - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 48

Page.

Rose Villa, Watford:
Licensed for two female patients - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 65
House closed. Patients removed to St. Andrew's Lodge, Watford - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 60

Rouen, France (formerly Northern Counties Idiot Asylum):
Suicide of male patient near, after escape from Ticehurst - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 116

Royal Albert Asylum (formerly Northern Counties Idiot Asylum) Lancaster:
Founded at meeting under presidency of Sir J. Kay-Shuttleworth - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 48
Funds supplemented from Ripley Hospital for Orphans - - - - ,, 48
Registered as a hospital, 1870 - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 44
Description, &c. - - - ,, 45
Approaching completion - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 47
Contract for reception of idiot children from Wadsley Asylum - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 90
Death of male patient from blow by another patient - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 89
Brunton House fitted up as a branch establishment - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 85
Death of male patient by accidental poisoning ,, 86
Lease of 54 acres of additional land - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 96
Small building for infectious cases needed - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 69

Royal Crescent, Notting Hill (No. 24):
Licensed in place of Darnley Road - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 109

Royal India Asylum, Ealing:
Opened in 1870. Patients removed thither from Pembroke House - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 47
Registered as a hospital - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 58, 61

Rugby:
Cruel treatment of Miss A. L. Buchanan by her father and mother at - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 98

Ruislip Park, Ruislip:
Licensed to Mrs. Griffin - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 55

Rules:
Objectionable proposals curtailing the authority of the medical superintendent in cases of Cornwall Asylum, York Hospital, and Birmingham Asylum - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 23, 25
Rules made by Commissioners under the Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 4, 340

Rumball, Mr. James Q., of the Limes, Harpenden:
Prosecuted for keeping lunatic without order and certificates - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 31

Rushworth, Mary J.:
Insane inmate of North Brierley Workhouse. Death by burning - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 65

Rutley, Mrs. Mary:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics, at 12, Northlands, Wandsworth - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 124

		Page.
Ryan:		
Lunatic soldier at Medway Union Workhouse. Ill-treated by Attendant Cherrington -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	68
Ryan, Mary:		
A nun removed from Roman Catholic establishment in Commercial Road to Asylum at Bruges - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	43
Law officers' opinion as to illegality of such removals - - - -	,,	43
Reports of patient's condition and visit by a Commissioner - - - -	,,	44
Comments on the effects of such removals -	,,	45
Rye, Male Lunatic at:		
Neglected and ill-treated by his brother and sister - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	102
Report on the case by two Commissioners -	,,	103
Report by Dr. Robertson - - -	,,	105
Refusal of authorities to remove him -	,,	105
Death of the patient - - - -	,,	106

S.

Saint, Robert, Patient at Newcastle Asylum:		
Killed by another patient, McCrate -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	37
St. Andrew's Hospital (formerly Northampton Hospital), Northampton:		
Head attendant not yet appointed - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	24
Inquiry into charges made by Charles Verity and Samuel J. Trist, submitted by Mr. John Percival - - - -	,,	25
New wing erected - - - -	,,	25
Effective system of night watching - -	,,	26
Excursion of party of patients to Llandudno -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	16, 134
Anomalous position of the hospital, as being also practically the County Asylum -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	71, 73
Various improvements noted - -	,,	72
Separate building for private patients, erected without previous approval of Secretary of State - - - - -	,,	72
Suggestions for more general enlargement -	,,	72
Contracts for reception of county and borough patients renewed - - -	,,	73
Structural and other improvements - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	36
Provision for pauper lunatics of county and borough of Northampton, and Peterborough, under consideration - -	,,	37
Correspondence as to renewal of contracts for reception of pauper lunatics; and counsels' opinion as to rights of ratepayers in property of the hospital - - -	,,	37
Necessity of steps to provide for the county patients - - - -	,,	39
Agreement for reception of county patients pending erection of new asylum renewed -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	23
Extensive alterations made and in progress -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	49

		Page.
Saint Andrew's Hospital, Northampton (formerly Northampton Hospital)—*continued.*		
Alterations on male side completed, on female side far advanced. Paupers not yet removed - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	48
Diminution of numbers of paupers received -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	38
Reduction in payments made in certain cases	30 *Rep.* (1876)	48
All pauper patients removed - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	103
Delay in carrying out drainage scheme; and outbreak of typhoid fever - -	,,	103
Suicide of female patient by burning -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	66
Cemetery, and erection of mortuary, sanctioned - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	
Moulton Park purchased for a convalescent home - - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	107
Fracture of arm sustained by female patient -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	91
Alleged assaults by attendants - -	,,	91
Appointment of second assistant medical officer urged - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	60
New laundry, and conversion of old laundry into female infirmary. Improvement of third class male division under consideration	42 *Rep.* (1888)	83
Removal of poorer class of patients -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	101
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	94
Female infirmary, and electric lighting -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	102
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	94
New workshops under consideration -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	94
Better male accommodation, acquisition of a villa, and provision of infectious hospital contemplated - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
St. George's, Bristol. *See* Bristol.		
St. George's, Southwark:		
Eagle House, Mitcham, used for imbecile and harmless lunatics of this parish - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	46
St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill:		
Licensed to the Misses Eccles, Lavery, and Parkinson - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	99
Extension of licence refused. Proposed addition of a detached building approved by Commissioners - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	63
Extension of licence - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	65
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	147
St. Helier's, Jersey:		
Site for asylum at - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	102
St. John's House, Wakefield:		
Licensed to Dr. J. G. Atkinson - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	125
Transfer of licence to The Grange, Rotherham	26 *Rep.* (1872)	48, 274
St. Luke's Hospital, London:		
Decrease in number of patients - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	18
Desirability of removal to better site -	,,	18
Reports as to the hospital - - -	,,	137
Paying patients to be received - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	18
Branch hospital recommended - -	,,	18
Removal to another site urged - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	16
Removal to a better site repeatedly urged -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	62
Alterations and partial improvements noted -	,,	63, &c.
Extension of arrangements for paying patients - - - - -	,,	63

		Page.
St. Luke's Hospital—*continued.*		
Escape and suicide of Benjamin Heaseman -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	66
Charges of improper conduct of steward, and complaints of treatment of attendants by matron and steward - - -	,,	68
Special visit by Commissioners, and reply of governors of the hospital to their Report -	,,	69, note, 402.
Refusal of governors to place medical superintendent in more satisfactory position -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	39
Case books in arrear. Better regulations stated to be adopted - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	47
Change of medical superintendent - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	47
Efforts made to counteract disadvantages of position of the hospital - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	107
Suicide of female patient on trial, by cutting throat - - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	90
Suicide of patient on leave, by hanging -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	104
Death of female patient from swallowing hairpin - - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	66
Patient admitted on certificate signed by Dr. H. Dobson, an unregistered practitioner - - - - -	,,	74
Appointment of additional medical officer under consideration - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
Additional water-closets needed - -	,,	69
St. Margaret's and St. John's Workhouse, Westminster:		
Assault by Lawrence Keogh, a dangerous lunatic, on another inmate. Criminal proceedings against him urged - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	51
St. Mary's House, Whitchurch:		
Licensed - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	63
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	143
St. Maurice House, York:		
Unsatisfactory state; pecuniary difficulties -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	63
Licence not renewed - - -	,,	64
St. Pancras Workhouse:		
Lunatics improperly detained - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	48
Overcrowding of male lunatic wards, and want of sufficient attendants - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	159
Commissioners' Report on - -	,,	450
Inquiry as to alleged ill-usage of a patient afterwards sent to Colney Hatch - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	104
Complaint by imbecile inmate of assault by Mary Hunt, paid attendant - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	106
St. Thomas's Hospital, Exeter:		
Removal to another site urged - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	14
Purchase of new site - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	16 note
Suicide of lady patient by burning - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	79
Appointment of night watches - -	,,	80
Description and previous history - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	55
Suffocation of lady, on her setting fire to her mattress. Appointment of night attendants - - - - -	,,	56
Patients removed to new hospital, Wonford House - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	34

		Page.
Salford Workhouse:		
Death of patient at Haydock Lodge, from injuries received at - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	86
Charges of cruelty by attendants, to violent patients - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	23
Suicide of male patient by strangulation -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	89
Salisbury, William, Attendant at Lancaster Asylum:		
Death of patient during struggle with -	18 *Rep.* (1864	96
Salop Asylum:		
Laundry and wash-houses enlarged - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
Plans for enlargement approved - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	30
Objections thereto, raised by Montgomery justices - - - - -	,,	30
Death of male patient by scalding - -	,,	100
Order of Secretary of State to carry out plans - - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	7
Proposed reception of Bridgnorth patients -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Death of David Sinclair, by scalding, and dismissal of Patrick Doyle - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	68
Suicide of a male patient by shooting himself	23 *Rep.* (1869)	37
Agreement for reception of Ludlow patients, approved - - - - -	,,	46
Dismissal of Attendant Lloyd Jones, for violence to a patient, Thomas Jones -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	22
Death of a male patient by drinking poisonous decoction - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	39
Dissolution of union proposed, but not sanctioned by Secretary of State, on the opposition of Montgomery - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	37
Overcrowding. Cases of erysipelas. Improvement of drainage - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	32
Contract for reception of patients at Parkside Asylum - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875) 30 *Rep.* (1876)	32 34
Drainage examined and improved - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	35
Arrangements for night supervision of epileptic and suicidal cases - - -	,,	35
Supposed suicide of female patient by eating yew leaves - - - -	,,	35
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	92
Proposals for increasing accommodation -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	55
Proposed dissolution of union with Montgomery - - - -	,,	56
Approval of Secretary of State refused to dissolution of union. No steps taken for increasing accommodation - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	90
Threatened report to Secretary of State that accommodation is inadequate - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	88
Purchase of additional land, previously rented by asylum, approved - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	88
Proposal to enlarge asylum, sanctioned by Secretary of State, without enlargement of estate, and against Commissioners' advice -	,,	89
Death of male patient, accelerated by fractured ribs - - - - -	,,	98
Plans for new house for medical superintendent approved. Plans of enlargement under consideration - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	98
Death of male patient (Cooke) from choking, accelerated by fractured ribs - -	,,	105

Page.

Salop Asylum—*continued.*
Death of male patient (Jones) with fractured ribs - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 105
Special inquiry by Commissioners, and removal of Charge Attendant F. Gardner to less responsible position - - - ,, 106, 318
Prosecution of same attendant for striking a patient - - - - ,, 106, 162
Plans for additional accommodation for 90 males and 110 females, finally approved in 1882 - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 75
Purchase of two small plots of additional land ,, 80
New piggeries at farm buildings - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 70
Suicide of female patient by drowning - ,, 80
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 96
Suffocation of male epileptic patient - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 80
Outbreaks of fever. Reconstruction of drains 42 *Rep.* (1888) 70
Defective water supply. Report by Mr. Rogers Field - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 77
Suicide of male patient by strangling - ,, 93
Suicide of female patient by strangling - ,, 93
Death of male patient, from broken ribs - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 88
Attendant W. Long prosecuted for assaulting patient - - - - ,, 101
New well sunk, and pumping machinery approved - - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 43
Good supply of water from new well - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 56

Salt, Mr. Thomas (M.P.):
Appointed Honorary Commissioner in place of Hon. Dudley Fortescue - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 108
Appointed permanent Chairman - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 102
Resignation of - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 85

Saltzman, Henry, Patient at Grove Hall Bow:
Manslaughter of Henry Dickens, by him - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 56

Sampson, Henry, Attendant at Devon Asylum:
Censured in case of suicide of male patient - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 103

Sandwich Borough:
No statutory provision for patients - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 5
Patients provided for in Kent Asylum - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 12

Sandywell Park, Dowdeswell, Cheltenham:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 19
Changes in licensee and resident medical officer - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 30
Commissioners' decision that statutory entries are not required in case of boarders - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 36
New heating apparatus, bath room, and billiard table - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 63
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 60, 79 note
Licence about to expire - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 139
Licence expired. Patients removed to Boreatton Park - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 98

Sargeant, Mary Anne, Patient at Wandsworth Asylum:
Attendant Jane Harris prosecuted for ill-treating her - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69

Page.

Sayer, Mr. W. T.:
Prosecuted for false statement in certificate in case of John Carmichael, Grove Hall, Bow - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 72

Scarborough Patients:
Contract for reception in North Riding Asylum - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 88

Scotch and Irish Certificates:
Proposed legalisation of, in England - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 138

Scott, George, Patient at Hanwell Asylum:
Death with fractured ribs - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 32

Scott, William, Attendant at Beds Asylum:
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 161

Sculcoates Union:
Visitation of pauper lunatics in Hull Asylum by guardians of this union. Correspondence with Home Office, and law officers' opinion - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 14, 15, 82

Seaton, Dr. Joseph (Halliford House):
Prosecuted for neglect in keeping medical records - - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 125

Seclusion:
Formerly frequent and prolonged - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 22
Amount of, in various asylums - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 22

Secretary to the Commissioners:
Appointment of Mr. W. C. Spring Rice, on Mr. Forster becoming a Commissioner - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 2
Resignation of Mr. Spring Rice, and appointment of Mr. C. P. Phillips - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 49
Appointment of Mr. C. S. Perceval, on Mr. Phillips becoming a Commissioner - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 87
Death of Mr. Perceval, and appointment of Mr. G. H. Urmson - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 113

Seisdon Union:
Neglect of relieving officer to take steps for removal of a dangerous lunatic to asylum - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 38

Selborne, Lord Chancellor:
Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, 1885, introduced by - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 3

Select Committee of House of Commons:
Their conclusions as to licensed houses - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 111
Appointed on motion of Mr. Dillwyn, M.P. - " 126
General conclusions on the subject of the present working of Lunacy Acts, &c. - " 126

Sewerage:
Improved, at Liverpool Hospital - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 16
Defective, at Durham Asylum - - { 20 *Rep.* (1866) 2; 21 *Rep.* (1867) 3
Scheme of Oxford Local Board objected to by Asylum Committee - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 31
Defective, at Suffolk Asylum - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 95
Report on, at Essex Asylum - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 55

Page.

Shaftesbury, Lord:
Urges care in defining class of patients to be received in Metropolitan District Asylums - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 74
Death of - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 1
Sketch of his connexion with Lunacy Commission, and previous efforts for reform of lunacy laws - - - - ,, 1
His opinion of probable ill effects of proposed legislation in 1885 on the early treatment of lunatics, and resignation of Chairmanship in consequence - - - - ,, 3, 75
Resolution of Board on occasion of his death - ,, 4

Shaftesbury House, Formby:
Licensed in place of Westdale to Mr. Stanley Gill - - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93

Shannon, Attendant at Birmingham Asylum:
Dismissed for ill-treating a patient, Charles Tye - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 68

Shaw, Captain:
Scheme for fire precautions at Leicestershire Asylum by - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 28

Shaw, Mr., of The Firs, Boreham Wood, Elstree:
Prosecuted for illegal charge, neglect, and ill-treatment of Mr. Clode and Mrs. Weston - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58

Sheerness:
Neglect and ill-treatment of George Hastings by Charles Hastings at - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 122

Sheffield Workhouse:
Cases of violent and suicidal patients improperly detained - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 116

Sherwood, James, Attendant at Holloway Sanatorium:
Prosecuted for striking a patient - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 81

Sheward, Mr., of Malvern:
Prosecuted for illegal charge - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58, 62

Shillingthorpe Hall, near Stamford:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 28
Licence expired, 1863 - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 127

Shrubbery, The, Southall:
Licensed to Dr. and Mrs. Steward - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 66
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 22
Patients to be removed to The Briars, Sandown - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 116
House closed, and patients removed - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 109
House re-licensed to Miss Rosser, 1880 - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 109
Description of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 133

Shutter-screws:
Swallowed by female patient at Bristol Asylum - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 36

Shuttleworth, Sir J. Kay:
President of meeting at which Northern Counties Idiot Asylum was founded - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 48

		Page.
Sick and Dying:		
See Night-watching - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	41
Sidmouth:		
Illegal charge of Thomasine Peyton at -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	76
Signature of Documents by Patients:		
Dr. Lyttleton Winslow censured for permitting - - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	57
Circular on the subject - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	126, 444
Signature of Orders:		
For reception of patients - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	129
Silverton House, Peckham Rye:		
Licensed to Mrs. Fruin - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	103
General account of house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	133
Silvester, Dr.:		
Apology for illegal charge of male patient at Tunbridge Wells - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	49
Sinclair, David:		
Death by scalding at Salop Asylum - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	68
Single Patients (Pauper):		
Instances of improper treatment - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	80–86, 150–152.
Their condition generally throughout the country - - - - -	,,	87
Commissioners' recommendations for better carrying out statutory provisions - -	,,	88
Payments and fees to magistrates' clerks -	,,	89, 154
Deplorable condition of, in some districts -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	70
Greater strictness required in carrying out statutory provisions - - -	,,	71
Large proportion in remote districts - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	69
Probable effect of Act 24 & 25 Vict. c. 557. -	,,	70
Neglected condition of cases - -	,,	70
Cases of gross neglect - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863) 18 *Rep.* (1864)	25 88
Necessity of greater supervision - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	89
Large numbers in North Wales in very unsatisfactory condition - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	42, 93
Preference to Scotch system - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	70
Advisability of its adoption doubted by Commissioners - - - -	,,	71
Single Patients (Private):		
Evasion of law as to certifying, &c. - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	68
Protection of their property - - -	,,	68
Unsuitability, in general, of acute cases for this mode of treatment - - -	,,	69
Objections to restraint and seclusion ef -	,,	69
Commissioners' limited powers as regards them - - - - -	,,	69
Extracts from reports in certain cases -	,,	70–74
Suicide of a lady single patient - -	,,	74
Unsatisfactory arrangements in many cases. Statistics - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	68
Prosecution of Dr. Kelly, of Pinner, for illegal charge - - - - -	,,	68
Evasion of the law as to - - -	,,	68

		Page.
Single Patients (Private)—*continued.*		
Construction of "deriving no profit from the charge" - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	69
Visitation of Chancery cases discontinued by Commissioners - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	26, 39
Circular containing provisions of the law as to - - - - -	,,	27, 162
Increase in numbers registered, owing to the law becoming better known - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	29
Circular issued and advertised by Commissioners - - - - -	,,	30
Six cases of illegal charge in which prosecutions were not undertaken - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	24
Case of patient neglected, &c. by his brother at Arkindale, Yorkshire - - -	,,	24
Case of patient improperly treated by her parents at Greenwich - - -	,,	25
Cases of illegal charge still frequent - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	35
Public attention called by Commissioners to provisions of the law - - -	,,	35
Provisions of Scotch Lunacy laws on the subject - - - - -	,,	35
Generally unsatisfactory arrangements for treatment in cases not reported - -	,,	36
Examples of the above - - -	,,	37
Increase of numbers certified. Cases of unsatisfactory treatment - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	55, 63 96, 97
Suicide of male patient, near Barnstaple, by cutting throat - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	57
Suicide of male patient at Hammersmith by jumping from window - - - -	,,	57
Law officers' opinion as to cases coming under the definition of s. 90, Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	58, 276
Increase in numbers certified; influence of circulars explaining the law, prosecutions, &c. upon this - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	64
Motives for concealment and non-compliance with the law on part of relatives of patients	,,	63
Commissioners' practice as to relaxing fortnightly medical visitation - - -	,,	64
Increase of work of visitation, &c. - -	,,	64
Suicide of male patient at Weston-super-Mare by jumping over rocks - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	63
Suicide of female patient at Brighton (Dr. Dawson's) by fall out of window - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	114
Limits of advantage of patients being placed in single charge - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	120
Transfer, on death of person in charge -	,,	134
Suicide of male patient on leave, by poison -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	115
Revised paper of provisions of the law, and new form for Medical Visitation Book -	,,	115, 407, 412
Suicide of male patient at Worthing by cutting throat - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	107
Suicide of female patient at Hammersmith by cutting throat - - - -	,,	108
Intended visitation of many cases twice a year - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	155
Suicide of male patient at Botesdale by drowning - - - - -	,,	156
Suicide of male patient with Mr. Barker, at Hungerford, by wound in thigh - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	104

Page.

Single Patients (Private)—*continued.*
Circular as to the law issued by the Commissioners and advertised - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 112, 385
Suicide of female patient at Hanwell by drowning - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 68
Suicide of male patient at Weymouth Street by cutting throat - - - - ,, 68
Provisions of the law as to - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 100, 367

Slater, Attendant at Colney Hatch Asylum:
Prosecuted for manslaughter - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 56, &c.

Slater, George. *See* below.

Slater, Sarah and Samuel:
Prosecuted for ill-treatment, &c. of George Slater at Gawsworth Old Hall, near Macclesfield - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 122

Small-pox:
At Hoxton House - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 19

Small, John, Attendant at Portsmouth Asylum:
Prosecuted for ill-treating male patient - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 82

Smiles, Dr.:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lady at Ramsgate - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 47

Smith, Dr. (Durham Asylum):
Prosecuted for not sending proper certificate of death in case of a male patient - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 32
Attention called by, to unsatisfactory condition of patients from Sunderland Workhouse - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 71

Smith, Edward, Male Patient at Monmouth Asylum:
Another patient murdered by him - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 79

Smith, John, Attendant at Leicester Borough Asylum:
Murdered by G. Fordham, a patient - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 40

Smith, John, Attendant at Camberwell House:
Prosecuted for assault on male patient, who died with broken ribs - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 106, 119

Smith, Robert Dixon:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of Miss Mercy Wood at Bradford - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 62

Snawdon, John:
Cruel treatment of, by W. Horn at Plympton 24 *Rep.* (1870) 66

Smyth, Dr. Johnson, Assistant Medical Officer at Barming Heath Asylum:
Evidence in case of death with fractured ribs 45 *Rep.* (1891) 56

Social Position of Lunatics:
Register and returns - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 5, 30

Soldiers. *See* Military Patients.

		Page.
Somers Town:		
Male lunatic at, not under proper care, &c. -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	38
Somerset Asylum:		
Additions, &c. - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	7, 8
Contract for reception of Bath patients approved - - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	6
Erection of two cottages, and purchase of additional land with water-springs -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	31
Bath, Bridgewater, and Glamorgan patients in - - - - - -	,,	31
Overcrowding to be relieved by removal of Welsh patients, and carrying out plans (14th Report) - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	7
Plans of additions not approved by Secretary of State - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	44
Bridgnorth patients received under contract -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	12
Plans for new chapel approved - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	5
Plans for extension of recreation hall approved - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	38
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	38
Plans for alteration of laundry and construction of a dormitory approved - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	22
Plans for 22 single rooms approved - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	40
Proposed cemetery under consideration -	,,	40
Plans for extensive additions approved -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	38
Purchase of 4½ acres of additional land, part to be used for a cemetery - -	,,	38
Purchase of 8 acres of additional land -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	32
Purchase of 9 acres of additional land -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	35
Union with City of Bath approved - -	30 *Rep.* (1876) 31 *Rep.* (1877)	42, note 92
Plans for addition to female infirmary, enlargement of accommodation for females, additions to workshops and store-rooms, new rain-water tank, gas-holder and tank, approved - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	92
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	56
Enlargement of laundry approved - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	91
Erysipelas and typhoid fever - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	85
Steps taken to improve system of drainage and ventilation - - - -	,,	85
Suicide of male patient by drowning in reservoir - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	98
Plans for new building for 80 patients approved - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	94
Suicide of two male patients by hanging -	,,	107
Prosecution of Attendant H. Webb for negligence - - - -	,,	107, 162
New building for 88 females in progress -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	75
New entrance lodge, stores, shops, mortuary, &c. - - - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	90
Death of male patient by scalding - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	81, 100
Prosecution of Attendant Edward Hill for manslaughter - - - -	,,	100
Plans for attendant's mess-rooms, female visiting room, and improvements approved	43 *Rep.* (1889)	75
Purchase of site for second asylum approved	45 *Rep.* (1891)	47
Death of female patient from shock of scalding	,,	60
Prosecution of Mary Wills, a kitchen maid, for assaulting female patient - -	,,	74
Plans for second asylum submitted - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	49, 53

Page.

South Lodge, Southall:
Licensed to Mr. E. Harvey - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 92
Desciption, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 23
House closed, 1872 - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 57

South Molton:
Patients to be received at Exeter Asylum probably - - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 86

South Wales:
Pauper lunatics in - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 70, 129, 135
Inquiries and visits by Commissioners - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 74, 346

Southall Park, Southall:
Licensed in 1838 to Sir W. and Lady Ellis - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 55
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 22
Transfer of licence - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 58
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 128
Destruction by fire; death of Dr. Boyd, Mr. A. R. Boyd, two patients, and two servants 38 *Rep.* (1884) 66, 96

Southampton:
Patients at Hants Asylum, Fisherton House, &c.; proposals to provide a joint asylum with Portsmouth - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 48
Negotiations for joint asylum with Portsmouth, Winchester, and Andover - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 33
Duty of providing asylum rests with borough justices - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 42
Promise by justices to build an asylum - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 28
Proposition to obtain extension of time for borrowing money - - - ,, 28
Negotiations for joint asylum with Portsmouth still pending - - - ,, 28
Contract for reception of patients in Dorset Asylum - - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 47
Still without asylum accommodation - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Patients probably to be received at Portsmouth Asylum - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 64
Renewal of contract with Dorset Asylum proposed. Commissioners decline to recommend approval - - - - ,, 106
Borough reported to Secretary of State as being without asylum accommodation - ,, 106
Negotiations for securing permanent reception of patients in Portsmouth Asylum - ,, 106
Contract with Dorset Asylum then sanctioned ,, 106
Patients to be received at Portsmouth Asylum 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104
Patients received at Portsmouth Asylum under contract - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 104

Southampton Workhouse:
Male insane inmate sent to gaol eight times for offences in workhouse - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 21
Accommodation for insane very unsatisfactory 28 *Rep.* (1874) 71
Death of female patient from acute mania, refusal of food, &c. - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 67

Southey, Dr. Reginald:
Appointed a Commissioner - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 110

		Page.
Southsea, Waverley Road:		
Illegal charge of a lady at, by Mr. James Morant - - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	58
Southwell Workhouse:		
Death of lunatic inmate named Heather, not a pauper, after escape - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	66
Sparling, Mrs. Louisa:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of female lunatic at Brighton - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	71
Speed, Henry Andrews, Medical Officer of Greenwich Union:		
Prosecuted for neglect to visit and make returns of pauper lunatics - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	108
Spondon:		
Proposed site for Derby Borough Asylum -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	37
	30 *Rep.* (1876)	42
Spring Rice, Mr. W. C.:		
Appointed Secretary to the Commissioners -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	2
Resignation of - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	48
Springcroft, Beckenham:		
Licensed. Description, &c. - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	63
House closed - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	61
Re-licensed to Dr. Stilwell - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	111
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	140
Death of Dr. Stilwell. House licensed to Mrs. Stilwell - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Springfield House, Bedford:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	8
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	31
Death of Mr. Harris. Transfer of licence to Dr. Bower - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	113
Increase of numbers for which licensed -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	113
Provision of additional day-room, &c., urged	,,	113
General account of house. Want of ventilation and other defects - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	135
Structural improvements - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	101
Neglect in keeping Case Book - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Stafford, Sarah, Attendant at City of London Asylum:		
Prosecuted for cruelly cutting a patient's nails - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	123
Stafford Asylum, Burntwood:		
Selection of site for asylum - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
Purchase of site, and plans of asylum approved	17 *Rep.* (1863)	2
Asylum opened 1864. Accommodation, condition of patients, &c. - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	8
Plans of eastern wing approved - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	5
Death of female patient from scalding -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	35
Plans for block of single rooms for men, and alterations in female division approved -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	25
Erection of water tank tower sanctioned -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	38
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	32
Plans for new boiler house approved - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	35
Plans for clerk's house and cottages approved	33 *Rep.* (1879)	91
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat -	,,	101
Suicide of male patient by drowning - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	54
New dining and recreation hall - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	73

Page.

Stafford Asylum, Burntwood—*continued.*
Death of female patient by scalding in a bath 44 *Rep.* (1890) 89
Overcrowded state of asylum - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 47
Death of male patient with strangulated hernia and broken ribs, after struggle with attendant. Neglect to report struggle - ,, 60
Plans for extension of stores and pathological room approved - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 49
Asylum still overcrowded, erection of a third asylum contemplated - - - ,, 53

Stafford Asylum, Stafford:
Former union with hospital - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 13
Plans of new dining and recreation hall, &c., approved - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 31
Proposals to send patients to Wolstanton and Burslem Workhouse - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 40
Suicide of male patient by hanging, additional night attendants required - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 78
Improved boilers, boiler house, larder, &c. sanctioned - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 38
Plans for alterations and additions to laundry approved - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 35
Plans for detached infectious hospital approved 31 *Rep.* (1877) 93
Prosecution of male attendant for striking a patient - - - - ,, 122
Prosecution of Attendant H. Parker for striking a patient - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 121
Purchase of 28 acres of additional land, and plans for enlargement of chapel, laundry, recreation hall, &c., and rooms for medical officers, and accommodation for 300 more patients, approved - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 95
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 54
Suffocation of female epileptic patient - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 81
Death of male patient by drowning - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 93
Death of female patient by choking - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 89
Overcrowded state of asylum - - - { 45 *Rep.* (1891) 47; 46 *Rep.* (1892) 53
Erection of a third asylum contemplated, temporary accommodation by renting a mansion suggested - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 53
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - ,, 63

Star Cross. *See* Western Counties Idiot Asylum.

State Criminal Asylum. *See* Broadmoor.

"Statements" (medical):
Should be in effect additional certificates - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 130
Circular as to making them fuller - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 162
Signature by medical superintendent (not by assistant medical officer), opinion of law officers, and circular - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 109, 401

Statistical information in Commissioners' Reports:
Observations on - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 22

Statistics as to Recoveries, &c. *See* Recoveries.

Statutory Documents:
Instructions as to filling up - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 86, 314

		Page.
Stevens, Eliza, Nurse at Hanwell Asylum:		
Dismissed for improper treatment of female patient - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	68
Stevens, George, Attendant at Chartham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treatment of patients -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	112
Stiff, Dr. W. P.:		
Evidence in case of death of G. Burton, patient at Nottingham Asylum; his neglect to mention fractured ribs - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	57
Stockport Union Workhouse:		
Homicide of Isaac Twigg, imbecile inmate, by W. Burns, another patient - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	51
Appointment of proper attendants for lunatic wards urged by Commissioners - -	,,	53
Stoneman, John, Attendant at Devon Asylum:		
Prosecuted for ill-treating F. Lockyer -	22 *Rep.* (1863)	64
Stoney Stratford, Bucks:		
Licensed to Dr. A. D. Mackay - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	381
Stoughton:		
Prosecution of Alfred Robinson for ill-treating his lunatic brother at - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	106
Strand Union:		
Question as to power to detain insane inmates in the workhouse - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	22
Removal of patient from workhouse to Hanwell Asylum - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	31
Straw Beds:		
At Bethel Hospital - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	27
Stretton House, Church Stretton:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	30
House not suitable for violent cases - -	,,	31
Death of Dr. Bakewell, and transfer of licence - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866) 21 *Rep.* (1867)	67 93
Changes of licences, &c. - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	35
Private patients received under orders of relieving officer of West Derby Union -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	39
Suicide of male patient on railway, after escape. Negligence of Attendant J. Richards, and want of proper precautions -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	113
General account of the house, complaints as to patients' food - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	143
Death of male patient on railway - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	102
Death of Mr. Hyslop. Licence renewed to Mrs. Hyslop and her son - - -	,,	102
Objection to prolonged leave of absence of a patient - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	106
Strong, William:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Huxbear Barton - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	117
Subscribers' Interest:		
In Gloucester Asylum - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	12
In Nottingham Asylum - - -	,,	15
Substitutes (temporary) for Commissioners:		
Power to appoint - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	135

		Page.
Sudbury Union:		
Memorial from, as to pauper idiots, and objections to association with lunatics, or care of single patients - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	73
Suffocation:		
Record of deaths due to - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	64
Suffolk Asylum:		
Discharge by Commissioners of patient admitted on defective certificate - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	39
Additional accommodation required, and purchase of more land urged - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	33
Proposal to remove patients to workhouses -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	31
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	23
Refusal of visitors to employ proper night attendants, or to provide additional accommodation, as urged by Commissioners -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	35
Retirement of Dr. Kirkman, and appointment of Dr. Wilson Eager as medical superintendent - - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	93
Report made to Secretary of State as to inadequate accommodation - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	88
Contract with Ipswich Asylum for reception of patients - - - -	,,	88
Proposals to purchase additional land and build additional block - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	94
Difficulty as to water supply, and disposal of sewage. Report by Dr. Corfield, after outbreak of diarrhœa. Enlargement postponed - - - -	,,	94
Continued difficulties as to sewerage and water supply, preventing proposed enlargement - - - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	75
These difficulties now being overcome -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	69
Plans for reconstruction of drainage approved	39 *Rep.* (1885)	88
Purchase of nearly 19 acres of additional land	,,	89
Plans for additions for 80 patients of each sex, dining hall, and rooms for assistant medical officer approved - - -	,,	89
New laundry and water-tower- - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	73
Death of male patient from broken sternum and ribs - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	77
Inquiry by Commissioners, and dismissal of suspected attendants suggested - -	,,	77
Suicide of female patient by burning -	,,	78
Typhoid fever. Defective drainage and water supply. Analysis of water by Dr. Dupré. Deport on drainage by Mr. Hodson requested - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	78
Typhoid fever. Report by Mr. Hodson, further consideration of new water supply -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	78
Additional accommodation needed - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	47
Diarrhœa and typhoid fever. New water supply obtained - - -	,,	49
Suicide of male patient on railway - -	,,	52
Plans for water supply works, and purchase of land for well, sanctioned - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	49
Plans for infirmaries and fire escape stairs sanctioned - - - - -	,,	50
Continuance of enteric fever and diarrhœa -	,,	56

Page.

Suffolk Boroughs:
Accommodation to be provided in Ipswich Asylum - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 11, 13

Suicidal Patients:
Night watching of - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 26; 31 *Rep.* (1877) 78; 32 *Rep.* (1878) 40
Plan of ward for - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 26, 119*
Return of numbers of - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 42
General beneficial result of precautions - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 50
(*See* also epileptic supervision.)

Suicides:
Of two patients at Mount Stead. Special inquiry by Commissioners - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 18, 90
Of male patient at Ware Workhouse - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 24
Greatly due to neglect of duty by attendants and insufficient notices of suicidal propensities - - - ,, 58
Bodies of patients committing suicide should not be removed without written authority of coroner - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 75
Shown in separate table - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 89, 199
Of female patient at Botesdale, by drowning - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 156
General beneficial result of precautions - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 50

Summary proceedings:
For breaches of Lunacy Laws advocated - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 63

Sunderland:
Patients to be removed from Durham Asylum 46 *Rep.* (1892) 52
Purchase of site for asylum, and plans submitted - - - - - ,, 52

Sunderland, New Hendon:
Illegal charge of insane lady by John Armstrong, at - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 74

Sunderland Workhouse:
Unsatisfactory detention and treatment of lunatics - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 70

Superannuation of Officers:
At asylums - - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 38

Surrey, County of:
Further accommodation for pauper lunatics required. No progress made with plans - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 5
Imbecile and harmless patients moved to Eagle House, Mitcham - - - ,, 46
Great pressure for asylum accommodation - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 38, 40; 25 *Rep.* (1871) 20
Number of patients boarded out - - ,, 24
Many patients in workhouses - - ,, 69
Subject of more asylum provision under consideration - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 18
Additions to be made to both asylums - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 40
Present distribution of Surrey patients - ,, 41
(*See also* Surrey Asylum, Cane Hill, Wandsworth.)

Page.

Surrey Asylums, Cane Hill, Wandsworth, *see* under those names:

Surrey Asylum, Brookwood, Woking:

Purchase of site of asylum - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	2
Plans for asylum approved - . -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	1
Asylum not yet opened; but medical superintendent appointed - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	5
Asylum completed. Difficulties as to water supply - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	8
Asylum opened, 1867, water supply still defective - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	5, 6
Defective water supply. Report of Mr. Rawlinson on the subject. His proposals not adopted by committee - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	39
Plans for water tower and tank approved -	,,	39
Death of patient from scalding, due to negligence of attendant and defective supply of cold water - - -	,,	40
Purchase of additional land approved -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	23
Continued deficiency of water supply. Temporary arrangement made with Basingstoke Canal Company - -	,,	24
New mortuary and other additions - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	36
Plans of additional blocks, dormitory for epilepties, and additions to workshops, laundry, &c., approved - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	41
Proposed new dining and recreation hall. Difficulties as to position; commissioners refuse to recommend plans for approval; plans subsequently modified, and approved	,,	42, 43
Death of male patient by scalding - -	,,	45
Additions to medical superintendent's house sanctioned - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	39
Plans for additions to farm buildings and alteration of gas works approved, and carried out - - - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	35
Plans for additional laundry accommodation approved - - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	93
Purchase of a farm approved - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	56
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself under a train - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	102
Purchase of 57 acres of additional land -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	90
Suicide of male patient while on trial -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	80
Cottage purchased for chaplain's residence -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	90
Suicide of male patient by hanging, after escape - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	94
Suicide of male patient on railway - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	84

Sussex Asylum:

Difficulties as to water supply - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	9
Opening of asylum; patients removed from Bethnal House - - - -	,,	9, 36
Description of buildings, &c. - -	,,	9, 10
Proposed reception of Hastings and Chichester lunatics - - - - - -	,,	10
Removal thither of naval patients from Haslar Hospital - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	6
Plans for new detached wing approved -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	37
Cases of patients improperly sent as paupers -	,,	82
Plans of additions approved; purchase of cottages for isolation hospital - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	8

Page.

Sussex Asylum—*continued.*
Purchase of land near above cottages approved - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 6
Death of female patient accelerated by injudicious wet packing, &c. - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 41
Plans of single rooms on female side, enlargement of laundry, and erecting a day-room there approved - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 24
Death of male patient by swallowing carbolic acid and other noxious substances - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 39
Contract for reception of Maidstone patients approved - - - - - ,, 47
Plans for recreation hall and some alterations approved - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 39
Plans for detached infectious hospital approved - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 94
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 57
Plans for new house for medical officer, and conversion of the old one into a patients' ward, approved - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 92
Purchase of 5 acres of additional land approved - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 98
Removal of chronic cases, providing vacancies 37 *Rep.* (1883) 75
Plans of new lavatory and sanitary arrangements - - - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 70
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 97
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 55
Chichester patients removed; further accommodation required - - - - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 74
Plans for burial ground approved - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 74
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 84
Proposed dissolution of union of East and West Sussex and Brighton - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 47
Union about to be dissolved; separate asylum for West Sussex proposed - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 53

Sussex and Bradenburgh Houses, Hammersmith:
Licensed to Dr. Forbes Winslow and Mr. J. Bartlett - - - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 56
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 18
Additional billiard table and new room - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 63
Licence increased for two more ladies - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 57
Alleged requirement of three months' notice for removal of patients - - - ,, 57
Dr. Lyttleton Winslow censured for allowing a patient to execute powers of attorney - ,, 57
Death of Dr. Forbes Winslow - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 45
Additional billiard room - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 77
General account of the houses - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 127
Lease of houses about to expire - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 101
Retirement of Dr. L. S. F. Winslow; houses licensed to Dr. T. O. Wood for 13 months - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 64
Houses closed - - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 90

Sutherland House, Surbiton:
Licensed to Dr. Collum - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 66

Sutcliffe, J., Night Attendant at North Riding Asylum:
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 80

T.

		Page.
Tables for Medical Statistics, &c.:		
Suggestions as to revising forms - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	44
Forms drawn up by Commissioners - -	,,	45, 114
Additional forms - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	81, 263
Postponed or limited in publication, on account of pressure for early presentation of Report - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886) 41 *Rep.* (1887)	4, 6 3
Talbot, Mary, Patient at North Riding Asylum:		
Death from burns - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	61
Tate, Dr.:		
Visit and report in case of illegal charge of lunatic by Mr. Martin at Easthorpe, Bottesford - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	107
Tattlebury House, Goudhurst:		
Description, &c. - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	22
Only two patients - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	32
Change of licensee - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	99
Additions and alterations; proposed application for extension of licence - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	65
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	140
Female patients received from North Grove House on its destruction by fire - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	71
Death of male patient by choking - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	79
Death of Mr. R. S. Newington, and transfer of licence to Mr. John Newington - -	,,	79
Taylor, Lunatic Inmate of Medway Workhouse:		
Ill-treated by Attendant Cherrington -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	69
Taylor, Margaret, Patient at Newcastle Asylum:		
A nurse killed by her - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	37
Taynton, Mr.:		
Evidence in case of ill-treatment of Thos. Brighton, North Riding Asylum - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	65
Temporary Leave of Absence, *see* Leave of Absence:		
Tendring Union:		
Neglect of idiot - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	88
Tenterden Borough:		
No statutory provision for lunatics - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	5
Patients provided for in Kent Asylum -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	12
Terrace House, Osbaldwick:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	51
All the patients chronic cases - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	46
Change of licensee - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	99
Two servants prosecuted for conniving at escape of a lady patient - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	47
Theobald, Mr. H. S., Draughtsman of Lunacy Acts, 1889, 1890:		
Assistance given by him to Commissioners in drafting rules - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	4

Page.

Thetford:
Negotiations for building asylum in combination with Norwich and other boroughs 20 *Rep.* (1866) 12
Probable reception of patients in Norwich Asylum - - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 64; 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104

Thomas, Mrs. Harriet, Charge Attendant at Carmarthen Asylum:
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 79

Thompson, John, Pauper Attendant at Liverpool Workhouse:
Prosecuted for manslaughter of a patient, and ill-treatment of a patient - - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 33

Thornbury Workhouse:
Assault on male patient by pauper attendant 45 *Rep.* (1891) 73

Thurnam, Dr.:
Classification of lunatics recommended by him; adopted in form of table of medical statistics - - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 81, 263

Ticehurst Asylum, Ticehurst:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 39; 26 *Rep.* (1872) 43
Death of Dr. C. Newington, 1863 - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 40
Structural alterations and improvements - ,, 40
Use of restraint without proprietor's knowledge - - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 45
Extension of accommodation. House at St. Leonards for patients on leave - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 43
New wing furnished and occupied - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 63
Large recreation hall and bedrooms for gentlemen - - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 114
Suicide of male patient by shooting, after escape to France - - - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 116
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 145
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat " ,, 154
Death of Dr. S. Newington - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 97
Structural improvements - - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 101
Telegraphic communication with detached houses - - - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 66

Tidy, Dr. Meymott:
Analysis of water at Hants Asylum by him - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 76

Tiverton, Borough:
No statutory provision for lunatics - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 12
Contract with Devon Asylum terminated - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 44
Patients received at Exeter Asylum - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 86

Tollhurst, George, Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum:
Blamed in case of suicide of male patient - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 85

Tomkin, Mr. T. M.:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 34

Torbock, William Hall:
Prosecuted for signing a certificate for admission of patient to Hants Asylum, being unregistered - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 83

Torpoint, House at. *See* 3, Alexandra Terrace.

Page.

Tracey, William, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:
Prosecuted in case of death of male patient by scalding - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 27

Traer, Mr. (Surgeon):
See prosecution of Attendant Aldous - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 43

Transfers:
Excluded from admissions for recovery tables, &c. - - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 82
Of single patients on death of person in charge - - - - - ,, 134

Treasury, The:
Increase of office staff and salaries allowed by 16 *Rep.* (1862) 73

Trew, Mr.:
Information given by, as to neglect and ill-treatment of Mrs. Lydia Gough at Cheddar 26 *Rep.* (1872) 65

Trist, Samuel J.:
Charges made by, at Northampton Hospital - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 25

Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool:
Description and previous history - - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 27
Insufficient staff of attendants noted in connection with death of a patient - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 72
Death of Mr. J. Owen - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 34
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat, and prosecution of Attendant J. Dent for neglect - - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 50, 59
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 142
Changes in licenses, resignation of Dr. Mac Bryan after correspondence on condition of house, &c. - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 79

Tuke, Dr. T. H. (Manor House):
Accused by attendant of bribing him to plead guilty - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 109

Tunbridge Wells:
Illegal charge of male patient by Dr. Silvester at - - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 49

Turberville, —., Nurse at Hull Workhouse:
Dismissed in case of death of male patient (in Hull Asylum) with broken ribs - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 91

Turrell, Dr. Samuel:
Prosecuted for illegal charge of female lunatic at Windsor - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 121

Tusculum House, Mitcheldean:
Licensed to Mrs. E. Powell - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 125
Licence extended - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 36

Tuxford, Alfred, Attendant at Manor House:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 109
Accusation of Dr. Tuke by him, of bribing him to plead guilty - - - - ,, 109

Twickenham House, Twickenham:
Opened in 1858 by Dr. W. H. Diamond - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 57
Two cottages in the grounds added to licence 25 *Rep.* (1871) 64
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 128
House closed on death of Dr. Diamond - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 91

		Page.
Twigg, Isaac, Imbecile Inmate of Stockport Workhouse:		
Murdered by a fellow patient, W. Burns	22 *Rep.* (1868)	51
Tye, Charles, Patient at Birmingham Asylum:		
Assaulted by Attendants Bakewell and Shannon	22 *Rep.* (1868)	67
Typhoid Fever:		
At Chester Asylum	34 *Rep.* (1880)	84
At Somerset Asylum	,,	85
At Lancaster Asylum	38 *Rep.* (1884)	76
At Hants Asylum	43 *Rep.* (1889)	76
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	78
At Lincoln Asylum	43 *Rep.* (1889)	77
At Suffolk Asylum	43 *Rep.* (1889)	78
	44 *Rep.* (1890)	78
	45 *Rep.* (1891)	49
At Essex Asylum	45 *Rep.* (1891)	48
	46 *Rep.* (1892)	55

U.

Ulverstone Workhouse:		
Unsatisfactory dietary	28 *Rep.* (1874)	68
Uncertified Patients:		
Causes of neglect to certify	43 *Rep.* (1889)	3
Unregistered Medical Practitioners		
Observations on the subject	27 *Rep.* (1873)	80
Prosecution of Alexander Ogilvie for signing certificate	,,	81
Prosecution of W. Hall Torbock for same offence	,,	83
Two practitioners required to make public apology for same offence	28 *Rep.* (1874)	79
Prosecution of Dr. H. Dobson for same offence	45 *Rep.* (1891)	74
Upper House, Combe Down:		
Licensed to Miss B. Long	20 *Rep.* (1866)	67
Description and previous history	22 *Rep.* (1868)	37
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	41
House closed	28 *Rep.* (1874)	65
Upper Mall House, Hammersmith:		
Licensed to Mrs. Gale in place of The Broadway	14 *Rep.* (1860)	58
Mrs. Cotes sole licensee on death of Mrs. Gale	23 *Rep.* (1869)	124
Female patient discharged by Commissioners, and retained as a boarder	34 *Rep.* (1880)	110
General account of the house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	131
House closed	44 *Rep.* (1890)	97
Urmson, Mr. George Harold:		
Appointed secretary to the Commissioners	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Urry, Barnabas, and his Wife:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Newport, Isle of Wight, and for obstructing execution of order to visit	40 *Rep.* (1886)	74

V.

		Page.
Verity, Charles:		
Charges made by him at Northampton Hospital - - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	25
Vernon House, Briton Ferry:		
Inadequate staff of attendants, and defective accommodation - - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	41
Arrangements as to medical superintendent -	,,	42
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	15
Unsatisfactory arrangements for pauper patients - - - - -	,,	16
Glamorgan patients still received - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	72
Carmarthen borough patients in - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	10
Murder of patient, Williams, by another patient, Evan Jones - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	52
Glamorgan and Carmarthen patients removed - - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	28
Abergavenny Asylum patients received -	,,	29
Defects in bath-room, &c. - - -	,,	29
Licence increased for more paupers - -	,,	29
Mr. Pegge censured for carelessness in medical treatment, and in keeping case books - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	34
Defective accommodation for pauper patients	28 *Rep.* (1874)	66
Necessary improvements delayed by uncertainty of renewal of lease - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	50
Extension of licence; additions to male accommodation; reconstruction of laundry, &c. - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	114
Glamorgan patients received in - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	47
General account of house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	137
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	66
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	78
Vick, Samuel, Attendant at Worcester Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assault - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	65
	16 *Rep.* (1862)	64
Vine Cottage, Norwood Green, Southall:		
Licensed to Dr. and Mrs. Horsbrugh - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	57
Description, &c. - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	19
Changes in licensees - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	98
Omissions in keeping of statutory records -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	58
General account of the house - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	133
Death of Mr. Chalk - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Mrs. Oliver co-licensee with Mrs. Chalk -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	74
Viney, Attendant, Fisherton House:		
See Epileptic Suffocation - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	78
Visitation:		
Of Chancery single patients by Commissioners discontinued. Lord Chancellor's visitors to visit quarterly - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	26, 39
Of pauper lunatics in asylums by guardians. Correspondence with Home Office in case of Hull Asylum and Sculcoates Union. Law officers' opinion on the subject -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	14, 15, 82
Of workhouses by Commissioners. Their practice - - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	49
Of hospitals and licensed houses. Method adopted by the Commissioners - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	44

Page.

Visitation—*continued.*
Of provincial licensed houses by visiting justices. Card issued by Commissioners as to their duties on visiting - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 88, 375
Of patients by persons on whose authority they are detained - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 129
By Commissioners. Inquiries made, &c. - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 21; 36 *Rep.* (1882) 90; 38 *Rep.* (1884) 65
Of single patients in many cases to be twice a year in future - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 155

Visiting Justices:
Of Gaols. Commissioners recommend that they should have power to send certain insane prisoners to asylums - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 86
Of provincial licensed houses. Card issued by Commissioners as to their duties on visiting - - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 88, 375

Visitors of Asylums:
Transfer of government from, to county councils - - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 69

Visits by Independent Medical Men:
To test condition of patients detained - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 136

Vivian, Attendant at Colney Hatch Asylum:
Prosecuted for manslaughter - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 56

Vollans, John:
Prosecuted for illegal charge and neglect, &c. of his sister at Howden - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 73

Vollans, Miss. *See* above.

W.

Wadams, Mr., Relieving Officer:
Neglect to remove unsuitable insane inmates from Evesham Workhouse - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 69

Waine, James, Attendant at North Riding Asylum:
Prosecuted for ill-treating a patient, T. Brighton - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 65

Waldron, James:
Convicted and sent to gaol for assaulting a blind imbecile inmate of Bromsgrove Workhouse, Ganderton - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 54

Wallace, William:
Illegal charge of, and ill-treatment of Mrs. J. North, at Loughborough - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 67

Waller, Charles, Relieving Officer:
Reprimanded in case of male patient from Hull Workhouse with broken ribs - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 91

Wallingford Workhouse:
Suicidal female patient improperly detained; injuries received by throwing herself out of window, and subsequent death at county asylum - - - - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 117

Page.

Walpole, Mr. Secretary:
Lunatic Asylum Amendment Bill, 1859, introduced by - - - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 73

Walsh, Mr., Lincoln Hospital:
Successful treatment of violent patients, &c. without seclusion - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 61

Walsh, Walter, Foreman Joiner at Whittingham Asylum:
Reprimanded in case of suicide of male patient - - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 98

Wandsworth:
Illegal charge of lady by Rev. G. M. D. Irvine, at - - - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 59
Illegal charge of lunactics by Mrs. Mary Rutley, at 12, Northlands - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 124

Wandsworth and Clapham Workhouse:
Objectionable arrangements for separation of sexes in wards for temporary reception of insane inmates - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 74
Accommodation for insane inmates very defective - - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 71

Wandsworth Asylum:
Prosecution of attendant for violence - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 35
Death of idiot boy from injuries - - ,, 36
Purchase of 42 acres of additional land approved - - - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 33
Eight patients to be received in Camberwell Workhouse - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 38
Death of Reynolds, a patient, from fractured ribs, after struggle, &c. with attendants - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 55
Plans for 60 single rooms submitted. More accommodation needed - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 25
Erection of detached infectious hospital - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 25
Prosecution of Attendant W. Cooper in case of death of R. Mulley, a patient, by scalding - - - - - ,, 63, 69
Ill-treatment of patient by Attendant J. Bedford - - - - ,, 69
Prosecution of Attendant Jane Harris for ill-treatment of patient, Mary A. Sargeant - ,, 69
Large amount of mechanical restraint - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 20
Plans submitted for additional accommodation - - - - - ,, 41
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - ,, 43
Murder of male patient, Mountain, by Edward Dainty, another patient - - - ,, 43
Stricter rules as to care of dangerous patients issued - - - - - ,, 44
Plans for additions, and residence for assistant medical officer, approved - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 38
Death of male patient with broken ribs - ,, 38
Plans for additions to laundry approved - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 33
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 93
Death of male patient with broken ribs - ,, 94
Death of male patient from fracture of ribs, &c. in falls - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 56
Death of male patient, from swallowing boiling water before admission - - - ,, 57

		Page.
Wandsworth Asylum—*continued.*		
Death of male patient with broken ribs -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	102
Plans for new chapel, recreation hall, superintendent's house, mortuary, and extension of workshops, approved - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	102
Death of male patient from fractured ribs -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	99
Special inquiry by Commissioners, and comments on discrepancies of evidence, irregularities as to reporting injuries to medical officers, signing of statements, &c. -	,,	99
New cowshed erected - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	98
Suicide of two male patients by hanging -	,,	108
Suicide of male patient by scalding - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	87
Suicide of female patient by hanging - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	81
Suicide of female patient by choking -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	96
Suicide of female patient by hanging -	,,	97
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	97
Additional fire-escape staircase - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	48
Death of male epileptic patient with injuries. Inquiry as to charge of assault against attendants - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	81
Plans for additional water-closet and lavatory accommodation, approved - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	70
Suffocation of a male and a female patient in epileptic fits - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	94
Resignation of Dr. Biggs, and appointment of Dr. Gardiner Hill as medical superintendent - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	74
Asylum transferred to County of Middlesex -	,,	74
Death of male patient with broken ribs -	,,	87
Proposed additional block for idiots - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	53
War Office:		
Appeals to, for provision of hospital for military patients - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	64, 68
Authorities at Fort Pitt instructed by, to set insane soldier at large in the streets -	,,	66, 67
Committee appointed by, to consider asylum provision for military patients - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	55
Ward, Henry:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of male patient at Matlock - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	76
Ware Workhouse:		
Suicide of male patient - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	24
Warneford Asylum, Oxford:		
Purchase of additional land recommended -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	33
Alterations suggested. Improvement of drainage and water supply contemplated, and purchase of additional land under consideration - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	74
Enlargement of both sides, and erection of a central recreation hall decided upon -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	48
Changes of medical superintendent and matron - - - -	,,	48
Infrequent visits of the Committee - -	38 *Rep.* (1884) 44 *Rep.* (1890)	90 94
Appointment of night attendants - -	38 *Rep.* (1884) 39 *Rep.* (1885)	90 104
New wing on male side, and additions for servants, &c., in progress - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	83

Page.

Warwick Asylum:
Erection of new chapel - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 38
New day-room dormitory and nurses' room on female side - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 11
Separate building for idiots, &c., to be erected - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 82
Plans for detached building approved - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 42
Proposal to build separate asylum for idiots abandoned - - - - ,, 42
Plans for enlargement of wash-house, and laundry - - - - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 24
Plans of detached building for idiots, &c. - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 40, 341
Enlargement of recreation hall approved - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 94
Plans for additions to day space, and to provide night supervision of epileptics approved - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 92
Death of male patient from poisoning - - ,, 103
Suicide of female patient by drowning - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 101
Death of Dr. Parsey, and appointment of Dr. H. R. O. Sankey as medical superintendent - - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 85
Suicide of female patient by swallowing pins and needles - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 95
Resignation of Dr. Sankey, and appointment of Dr. A. Miller, as medical superintendent - - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 74
Typhoid fever. Report by Mr. Rogers Field. Plans for re-construction of drainage approved - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 79; 45 *Rep.* (1891) 49
More accommodation needed - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 47; 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 52
Sanitary improvements - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit - ,, 63

Warwickshire:
Single pauper lunatic neglected in - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 25

Water Supply:
Defective at Durham Asylum - - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 2
Difficulties as to, at Woking Asylum - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 8
At East Riding Asylum site - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 6
Difficulties as to, at Wickham Bishop site for second Essex Asylum - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 86; 34 *Rep.* (1880) 86
Defective at Suffolk Asylum - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 95; 43 *Rep.* (1889) 78; 44 *Rep.* (1890) 78
Defective at Hants Asylum - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 76; 44 *Rep.* (1890) 78
Defective at Lincoln Asylum - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 77
Defective at Salop Asylum - - - ,, 77
Defective at Warwick Asylum - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 79
Defective at East Riding Asylum - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 49

Watford:
Lady neglected by her husband at - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 32

Weaver, Sarah, Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum:
Prosecuted for striking patient - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 162

Webb, Henry, Attendant at Somerset Asylum:
Prosecuted in case of suicide of male patient 36 *Rep.* (1882) 107, 162

		Page.
Wedgberrow, Attendant at Birmingham Asylum:		
Prosecuted for manslaughter of Eli Enson, a patient - - - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	25
Weekes, Thomas, Attendant at Portsmouth Asylum:		
Discharged in case of death of male patient with broken rib - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	101
Weider, Joseph:		
Killed by fellow patient, George Bloomfield, Essex Asylum - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	70
Welch, Mr., Relieving Officer, Tavistock Union:		
Neglect of duty - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	81
Welford, Alfred, Attendant at Bucks Asylum:		
Discharged in case of epileptic suffocation -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	74
Wellingborough Union, Guardians of:		
See case of alleged ill-treatment of male patient at Northampton Asylum - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	100
Welsby, Mr.:		
Counsel's opinion on boarders in hospitals, by him - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	13, 107
Wenlock Borough:		
Union with Salop and Montgomery approved	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
West Derby Union:		
Treatment of lunatic inmates of workhouse -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	51
Death of female from chloroform administered by the master. Refusal of guardians to give Commissioners information - -	,,	52
Death of Mary Ann Nile, idiot girl, with symptoms of starvation - - -	,,	53
Prosecution of Jonathan Bramham, relieving officer, for neglect of duty - -	,,	55
Improvements in dietary and care of insane inmates - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	50
Private patients from, received at Stretton House and Grove House under orders of relieving officer - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	39
West Malling Place, Maidstone:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	23
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	141
Westbrook House, Alton:		
Description and previous history - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	19
Neglect of statutory records frequently noticed - - - - -	,,	20
House unsuitable for noisy patients, &c. -	,,	21
Death of Dr. Burnett in 1866 - -	21 *Rep.* (1867) 22 *Rep.* (1868)	93 31
Defects in furniture noted - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	35
Statutory directions as to notice of death to coroner not strictly followed - -	,,	35
Justices urged to exclude acute cases from licence, if frequent seclusion and inadequate staff of attendants continue - -	27 *Rep.* (1873)	64
Addition of Dr. Hawkes' name to licence -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	66
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	139

Page.

Westdale, Wavertree:
Licensed to Dr. S. Gill, 1881, on closing of Liverpool Hospital. Description, &c. - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 142
Licence transferred to Shaftesbury House - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 93

Western Counties Idiot Asylum:
Founded by Earl of Devon, 1864. Description and report - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 47
Certified by Poor Law Board as a school for reception of idiot pauper children - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 48; 20 *Rep.* (1866) 21; 30 *Rep.* (1876) 61
Licence granted - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 62
Licence extended. Progress in new building 31 *Rep.* (1877) 113
Steady increase in number of patients - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 113
Laundry, warming apparatus, &c. - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 113
Industrial training of children commenced - ,, 113
General account of the house - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 150
Additions for 75 patients - - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 66

Westgate on Sea:
Illegal charge of lunatics by Mr. C. Chase, at 33 *Rep.* (1879) 123

Westminster (St. Margaret and St. John) Workhouse:
Removal of patient ordered - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 25

Westmorland:
Patients received at Dunston Lodge - 16 *Rep.* (1862) 13

Weston, Mrs.:
Illegal charge, neglect and ill-treatment of, by Mr. Shaw, at Boreham Wood - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 58

Wetton, Edward, Attendant at Worcester Asylum:
Prosecuted for ill-treating patient - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 69

Weymouth Street, London (Dr. White's):
Suicide of male single patient at - - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 68

Whalley, Mr. (M.P.):
Attention called by him to charges of ill-treatment by attendants at Lincoln Hospital - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 43

Wheatley, Elizabeth:
Death from injuries inflicted by Mary O'Leary, a fellow patient at Hanwell Asylum - - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 51

White, Dr., Weymouth Street, London:
Suicide of male single patient under his care 40 *Rep.* (1886) 68

White, Walter:
Murder by him, of fellow patient, N. Blakey, at Newcastle Asylum - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 55

White House. *See* Bethnal House.

Whitehaven Union:
Relieving officer prosecuted for neglect of duty in case of Isabella Johnstone - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 54

		Page.
Wickens, Mr.:		
Opinion as to branch establishment for Bethlem Hospital, at Witley - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	44
Wickham Bishop:		
Site for proposed second asylum for Essex -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	85
Difficulties in obtaining water supply -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	86
	34 *Rep.* (1880)	86
Wigan Workhouse:		
Improvements suggested, opposed by guardians - - - - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	19
Directions given by guardians for patients to be sent direct to asylum instead of to workhouse in the first instance - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	67
Neglect to examine patient removed to Lancaster Asylum, with injuries - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	84
Wild, J. Bagnall:		
Illegal charge and ill-treatment of, by H. Black, at Sheepshead, near Loughborough - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	68
Wild, Robert, Insane Inmate of Rochdale Workhouse:		
Suicide by cutting throat - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	65
Wilkes, Mr. James:		
Resignation of, as Commissioner - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	138
Appointment as Honorary Commissioner -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	106
Wilkins, Mr. H. (Ealing):		
Prosecuted for keeping insane lady without order, &c. - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	28
Wilkinson, Attendant at Hants Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting idiot - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	74
Williams, Attendant at Camberwell House:		
Dismissed for rough usage of male patient, Causdale - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	42
Williams, Patient at Vernon House:		
Murdered by another patient, Evan Jones -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	52
Williams, Mr. Benjamin:		
Amendment Bill introduced by him -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	118
Williams, Dr. W. Rhys:		
Appointed as Commissioner - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	138
Resignation of - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	113
Willmott, Frederick:		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Harpenden - - - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	97
Wills, Mary, Kitchen-maid at Somerset Asylum:		
Prosecuted for assaulting female patient -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	75
Wilson, George, alleged Lunatic at Islington:		
Death of. Neglect of duty by relieving officer - - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	56
Wilson, William, Patient at Lancaster Asylum		
Death after gross cruelty by Attendants W. Wood and J. Hodson - -	24 *ep.* (1870)	17

		Page.
Wilts Asylum :		
Plans of additional buildings approved -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	3
New buildings nearly completed - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	39
Enlargement of male division approved -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	5
Death of male patient with fracture of sternum - - - -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	24
Attendant Ephraim Marsh, prosecuted for fracturing rib of patient - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	78
Plans for additional wing approved - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	94
Death of male epileptic patient, by suffocation - - - -	,,	94
Additional night attendant recommended -	,,	95
Deffects in drainage, size of laundry, bedding, clothing, dietary, &c. Want of further accommodation for females, and of infectious hospital. Erysipelas - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	58
Plans for new female ward approved -	,,	59
Prosecution of male attendant for assaulting patient - - - -	,,	88
Purchase of 26 acres of additional land -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	80
Suicide of male patient, on leave, by cutting throat - - - -	,,	88
Suicide of female patient on leave, by drowning - - - -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	98
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	83
Plans for detached infectious hospital, approved - - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	76
Suicide of male patient, by hanging -	,,	95
Additional dormitory accommodation sanctioned - - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	77
Suicide of male patient, by phosphorus poisoning - - - -	,,	84
Enlargement of laundry, new residence for medical superintendent, and improvement of sewerage sanctioned - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	43
Little vacant accommodation - -	,,	47
Winchester :		
Negotiations for joint asylum with Portsmouth, Southampton, and Andover -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	33
Contract with Hants Asylum, terminated -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	44
Patients probably to be received at Portsmouth Asylum - - - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	64
	34 *Rep.* (1880)	104
Patients still received at Hants Asylum, under contract - - - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	104
Windsor :		
Illegal charge of female lunatic by Dr. Turrell, at - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	121
Wing, Dr. :		
Account by him, of excursion of patients from Northampton Hospital to L[illegible]	[illegible]63)	16, 134
Winslow Hall, Winslow, Bucks :		
Description, &c. - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	25
Non-visitation by justices noticed - -	,,	25
House closed - - - -	,,	25 note.
	23 *Rep.* (1869)	125
Winterborn, Samuel, Attendant at Hanwell Asylum :		
Evidence in case of death of George Scott -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	32

		Page.
Witham Asylum, Witham, Essex:		
Description and previous history	16 *Rep.* (1862)	15
Improper treatment of certain patients	24 *Rep.* (1870)	46
Proprietor censured in the matter of the removal of a suicidal and dangerous patient	,,	46
Suicide of male patient by hanging	33 *Rep.* (1879)	115
Appointment of additional attendant urged	,,	116
General account of the house	36 *Rep.* (1882)	137
Woking Prison:		
Provision for male convicts becoming insane	29 *Rep.* (1875)	39
Provision made for insane convicts	30 *Rep.* (1876)	3
Removal of over 60 male convicts to Broadmoor	43 *Rep.* (1889)	3
Wolstanton and Burslem Union:		
Patients from Stafford Asylum desired to be received, but proper arrangements not yet made	19 *Rep.* (1865)	40
Wonford House, Exeter:		
Opened 1869. Patients removed from St. Thomas's Hospital	24 *Rep.* (1870)	34
Description of accommodation, &c.	,,	34
Death of male patient from want of prompt medical attendance	30 *Rep.* (1876)	46
Necessity of arrangments for medical assistance to the medical superintendent	,,	47
Suicide of male patient by jumping from window	32 *Rep.* (1878)	68
Suicide of male patient by hanging, while on leave, at his mother's house	,,	69
Irregularities in keeping case books	37 *Rep.* (1883)	95
Change of assistant medical officer	,,	95
Improvements, and purchase of house at Dawlish	38 *Rep.* (1884)	89
Resignation of Dr. S. R. Philipps and appointment of Dr. Deas as medical superintendent	39 *Rep.* (1885)	104
Suicide of male patient by drowning	40 *Rep.* (1886)	60
Erection of dining and recreation hall, and provision for better warming, &c., under consideration	43 *Rep.* (1889)	102
Suicide of female patient, by hanging	,,	102
Purchase of 30 acres of additional land	44 *Rep.* (1890)	93
Large amount of restraint defended by Dr. Deas	,,	93
Purchase of five acres of additional land	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
Better warming of corridors and bedrooms	46 *Rep.* (1892)	69
A villa about to be erected	,,	69
Infirmary, &c. required	,,	69
Wood, Miss Mercy:		
Prosecution of R. D. Smith for illegal charge of her, at Bradford	24 *Rep.* (1870)	62
Wood, William, Attendant at Lancaster Asylum:		
Prosecuted for gross cruelty to patient, William Wilson	24 *Rep.* (1870)	17

		Page.
Wood End Grove, Hayes:		
Formerly licensed to Dr. J. Conolly, Dr. Stilwell, and Miss Dence - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	58
Description, &c. Some neglect of case book -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	19, 20
Death of Dr. G. Stilwell - - -	,,	108
New lady superintendent - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	64
Death of Mr. J. Stillwell, and transfer of licence to Mr. H. Elliot - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	380
	26 *Rep.* (1872)	373
Mrs. Spence succeeded by Mrs. Rowes -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	77
General account of the house - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	132
Change of resident licensee - - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	104
Miss Annie Goss resident licensee in place of Mrs. Robinson - - - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	70
Woodcote End House, Epsom:		
Licensed to Dr. W. C. Daniel - -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	111
Only one patient there - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	145
House closed - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	99
Woodford (Buckhurst Hill):		
Illegal charge of male patient by Robert Carter at - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	44
Woodforde, Dr.		
Evidence of, in case of prosecution of Mr. Adams Davey - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	79
Worcester Asylum:		
Plans for new waterworks and new female infirmary approved - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	6
Prosecution of Attendant Samuel Vick for assault on a patient - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	65, note
	16 *Rep.* (1862)	63
Plans for new recreation hall and store-room approved - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	3
Completion of new building for females -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	39
Asylum burial ground conveyed to Powick parish - - - - -	,,	40, note
Plans of enlargement of day-rooms, conversion of medical superintendent's house into dormitories, and new house for him, approved - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	9
Plans of new wing for male patients approved	25 *Rep.* (1871)	36
Erection of eight additional single rooms approved - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	25
Prosecution of Attendants E. Wetton and S. Archer for ill-treating patient - -	,,	69
Plans for improvement of watercloset, lavatory, and bath-room accommodation approved - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	39
Suicides of male patient by hanging, and of female patient by strangulation - -	,,	40
Death of female patient in epileptic fit -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	33
Continuous night-watching of epileptics urged	,,	33
Scheme for filtering beds for water approved	31 *Rep.* (1877)	95
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	58
Plans for annexe for 210 patients under consideration - - - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	76
Approval of above plans, and progress of buildings - - - - -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	69, 71
Exchange of portion of land - -	,,	71
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	,,	80
New chapel erected - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	49

		Page.
Worcester Asylum—*continued.*		
Extension of male side, and heating and hot water supply works, approved - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	43
Suffocation of two male patients in epileptic fits - - - - - -	,,	61
Deficiency of room to be supplied by extension above mentioned - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	54
Workhouses :		
Objections to extensive sending of lunatics to	15 *Rep.* (1861)	47
High rate of mortality and frequent serious casualties among lunatics in - -	,,	48
Extracts from reports of visits - -	,,	120
Legislation needed to provide for better supervision of insane inmates, and their removal - - - - -	16 *Rep.* (1862)	53
Means of controlling too extensive detention of lunatics in - - - -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	22
Conditions laid down by Commissioners for reception of lunatics in - - -	,,	24
Removal of lunatics from - - -	,,	25
Effect of recent legislation as to reception and removal of chronic lunatics - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	73
Minute by Commissioners on the subject, and conditions on which removal to workhouses may be properly allowed - -	,,	74
Necessity of enforcing safeguards provided by the Legislature - - - -	,,	75
Paid attendants requisite - - -	,,	76, 78
Unsuitability of workhouses for patients who cannot be placed in ordinary wards -	,,	76
Results of Commissioners' visitation of -	,,	77
Instances of neglect of duty by relieving officers - - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864) 19 *Rep.* (1865)	79, 80 38
Continued increase of workhouses with separate lunatic wards. Commissioners' objections to such practice reiterated -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	36
Neglect of duties by relieving officers -	19 *Rep.* (1865) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	37 86
Irregular practice of taking alleged lunatics to workhouses - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	37 87
Applications for Commissioners' consent to removal of chronic lunatics from asylums to - - - - - -	19 *Rep.* (1865)	38
Continued increase of lunatics and idiots in -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	18
General treatment unsatisfactory - -	,,	18
Deaths of two idiot inmates of a workhouse from fever, caught from sick inmates attended by them - - - -	,,	19
Want of proper attendants and nurses -	,,	19
List of workhouses in which the most satisfactory arrangements have been made -	,,	20
Imbecile and lunatic inmates sent to gaol for offences in - - - -	,,	20, 21
Power of master to detain insane imates. Law officers' opinion thereon - -	,,	22
Satisfactory accommodation in some contrasted with inadequate arrangements in others - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	21, &c.
Retention of acute and violent cases always objectionable - - - -	,,	23
Melancholy cases should be excluded -	,,	24
Difficulties as to enforcing prompt removal -	,,	25

		Page.
Workhouses—*continued.*		
Insane patients sent to prison for breaches of discipline	21 *Rep.* (1867)	26
Objections to special lunatic wards in small workhouses, and advantages of mixing lunatic with ordinary inmates	,,	28
Inadequacy of dietary in many cases	21 *Rep.* (1867) 23 *Rep.* (1869) 24 *Rep.* (1870)	28, 30 85 49
Removal of suitable cases from asylums to workhouses	21 *Rep.* (1867)	30
Counsels' opinion and Law Officers' opinion that new legislation is needed for this	,,	32, 233
Lunatic wards. Increased tendency to remove lunatics to workhouses	21 *Rep.* (1867) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	69 86
Large numbers of patients requiring asylum treatment retained in London workhouses, from want of accommodation for Middlesex	22 *Rep.* (1868) 23 *Rep.* (1869)	47 86
Improper detention of recent cases in workhouses	22 *Rep.* (1868)	48
Example of irregular use of Lunatic Asylums Act in Lancashire by sending patients to	,,	84
Legality of detention of fit insane cases settled by Poor Law Amendment Act, 1867	,,	88
Gradual and general improvement in condition of lunatics in	23 *Rep.* (1869)	85
Increase of insane inmates in provincial and decrease in metropolitan workhouses	24 *Rep.* (1870)	47
Operation of Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867, in causing removal of lunatics to asylums	,,	47
Resistance by guardians to suggested improvements	,,	49
Defective bathing arrangements. Deaths from scalding	,,	51
Poor Law Board Circular as to bathing rules, and removal of female lunatics	,,	52, 273
Examination of patients on removal to asylums	,,	53
Relief of pressure for lunatics in London workhouses by opening of Leavesden and Caterham Asylums	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20
Removal of greater part of lunatics from London workhouses to district asylums	,,	66
Reception of lunatic inmates who are not paupers	,,	66, 67
Number of patients sent to workhouses for Middlesex, Surrey, and Lancashire	,,	69
Practice of Commissioners as to visitation	26 *Rep.* (1872)	49
Slight power of control on part of Commissioners	,,	50
Salutary effect of Commissioners' Reports to Local Government Board	27 *Rep.* (1873)	66
Undue detention of insane inmates in workhouses often caused by interference of guardians	,,	67
Suicides and fatal casualties in cases of improper detention in workhouses	,,	67
Provisions for removal of unsuitable cases	,,	68
Circular on above subject by Local Government Board	,,	68, 305

Page.

Workhouses—*continued.*

Instances of neglect or delay by relieving officers - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 69
Diminution of cases of ill-treatment - - ,, 73
Irregular removal of lunatics to workhouses, and detention illegally - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 67
Dietary of insane inmates. Observations on - ,, 68
Defective accommodation for insane inmates ,, 69
Parliamentary grant for lunatics. Probable effect on detention of patients in workhouses - - - - - 29 *Rep.* (1875) 19
Reluctance of guardians, &c. to improve dietary - - - - - ,, 51
Undue detention of insane inmates. Difficulties in enforcing the present law as intended - - - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 64
Further instances of insane inmates improperly hereby received or detained - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 116
Further observations on improper detention of acute cases - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 116
Want of proper night supervision of epileptics ,, 117
Defective bathing arrangements, and variation in dietary - - - - - ,, 117
Question of classing epileptics as of unsound mind - - - - - ,, 118
Result of Commissioner's visitation, &c. - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 157
Growing tendency to send cases fit for workhouse treatment to asylums - - ,, 158
Epileptics unduly classed as lunatics - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 5
Removal of chronic lunatics from Lancashire workhouses to asylums - - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 112
Returns obtained from asylums of cases fit for workhouse treatment - - - ,, 113
Necessity of removing recent cases of insanity to asylums without delay - - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 95
New provisions for detention of lunatics - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 100
Circular of Local Government Board on the provisions of the Lunacy Act, 1890 - ,, 100, 374
Alteration of classification of lunatics in, under the Lunacy Act, 1890 - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 3
Decrease of insane inmates - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 2

Worksop Workhouse:

Insane male inmate sent to prison for breaches of discipline - - - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 26
Inquiries as to case of male patients who died in Nottingham County Asylum with broken ribs - - - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 104

Wright, Peter, Attendant at Chartham Asylum:

Ill-treatment of patients by him - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 112

Wye House, Buxton:

Description and previous history - - { 16 *Rep.* (1862) 9; 26 *Rep.* (1872) 32
Other premises licensed instead of former house - - - - - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 25
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - ,, 26, 74
Death of Dr. T. Dickson. Licence renewed to Dr. F. K. Dickson- - - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 62
Alterations and additions completed - - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 113
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 136

Page.

Wyer, Mr. George G.:
Prosecuted for illegal charge and neglect of his half-sister, at Eastwood - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 121

Wyke House, Isleworth:
Licensed to Dr. Costello in 1844 - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 59
Additional sitting room and bedrooms, &c. - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 71
Description, &c. - - - - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 21
Improvements of airing court and dormitory. Satisfactory association of patients in large dining-hall - - - - - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 65
Inquiry as to use of dry packing in case of male patient - - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 58
Death (? suicide) of patient by fall from window, while on leave - - - - ,, 58
Additional bedrooms for patients and servants 32 *Rep.* (1878) 77
Mr. F. S. D. Willett added to licence - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 110
General account of the house - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 127
Death of Dr. Willett - - - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 74

Y.

Yarmouth, Great:
Illegal charge by Mercy Ablett at - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 76

Yarmouth, Great, Borough of:
Negotiations for building asylum in combination with Norwich and other boroughs - 20 *Rep.* (1866) 12
No proceedings taken for providing asylum - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 46
Intended contract with Norwich - - { 24 *Rep.* (1870) 33; 32 *Rep.* (1878) 64; 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104

Yarmouth Military Hospital:
Patients sent to Grove Hall, Bow - - 14 *Rep.* (1860) 31
Hospital ceased to be used (1854) - - 15 *Rep.* (1861) 11

Yarmouth Naval Hospital:
Opened, 24th May 1863 - - - 18 *Rep.* (1864) 53
Extracts from report, giving description, &c. ,, 53
Purchase of additional land, and improvements - - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 25
New kitchen, drying closet, &c. - - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 15
Suicide of patient by cutting throat - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 103

Yew Leaves, Poisoning by:
Case of female patient at Salop Asylum - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 35
Case of female patient at Parkside Asylum - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 80
Case of patient at Rainhill Asylum - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 95

York, Joseph, Attendant at Winson Green Asylum:
Dismissed in case of suicide of male patient - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 110

York City:
Agreement for reception of pauper lunatics in York Hospital - - - - 17 *Rep.* (1863) 6
No proper asylum accommodation - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 104
Former contracts for reception at York Hospital - - - - - ,, 105

		Page.
York City—*continued.*		
Commissioners' objections to renewal of contract - - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	105
Suggested union with North Riding - -	,,	106
Called upon by Secretary of State to provide accommodation - - - -	,,	106
Contract with York Hospital renewed -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	114
No statutory provision yet made - -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	93
Contract with York Hospital again renewed -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	102
Patients still received at York Hospital -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	103
York Hospital:		
New lodge and ornamental improvements -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	19
Proposal to establish a branch institution at the seaside - - - - -	,,	20
York city patients received under contract -	17 *Rep.* (1863)	6
Lady previously in illegal charge removed to	18 *Rep.* (1864)	95
Proposed alteration in general rules affecting the authority of the medical superintendent	19 *Rep.* (1865)	24
Additional buildings for pauper patients, and various improvements noted - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	80
Homicide by a patient - - -	,,	81
Erection of new chapel, and other alterations	,,	81
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself down from roof - - - -	,,	82
Suicide of female patient by strangulation -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	67
Contract for reception of York City patients renewed - - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	114
Suicide of female patient by cutting throat -	38 *Rep.* (1884)	93
Nurse dismissed for want of care - -	,,	94
Diminution of the charity of the hospital, increase of number of pauper patients, want of assistant medical officer - - -	,,	94
Contract for reception of York City lunatics renewed - - - . -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	102
Requirement of an assistant medical officer	42 *Rep.* (1888) 43 *Rep.* (1889)	85 102
Structural improvements - - -	,,	102
Continued reception of York City patients -	,,	103
Renewal of contract for York City lunatics -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	95
Disadvantages of reception of paupers -	45 *Rep.* (1891) 46 *Rep.* (1892)	65 69
Reconstruction of female wards - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
Assistant medical officer appointed - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	68
York Retreat:		
New wing on female side - - -	15 *Rep.* (1861)	21
Question of night watching - - -	,,	22
Large amount of charitable assistance to patients - - - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	83
Change of medical superintendent and matron	29 *Rep.* (1875)	38
Alterations and additions under consideration	,,	38
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	49
Structual improvements, and increase of number of patients received - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	95
Lodge or villa for female patients - -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	67
Completion of villa for ladies - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	68
Yorkshire:		
Illegal charge of lady in - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	94
Pressure for asylum accommodation in -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	20

		Page.
Yorkshire (East Riding):		
Site for asylum at Beverley chosen - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	9
Purchase of site approved. Water supply reported satisfactory by Mr. Rawlinson. Purchase of 33 acres of additional land contemplated - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	6
Plans in course of preparation - -	,,	6
Progress of building. Suggestions by Commissioners - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	37
Asylum opened 1871 - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	17, 26
Plans of the asylum - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	26, 115
Birth of illegitimate child. Dismissal of the engineer, its reputed father - - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	34
Suicide of male patient by hanging, after receiving black eye in struggle with attendants - - - - -	31 *Rep.* (1877)	95
Plans for water tower and waterworks approved - - - - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	92
Purchase of 52 acres of additional land -	37 *Rep.* (1883)	80
Plans for detached infectious hospital submitted - - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	49
Prosecution of Attendant G. Hood for assault on a patient - - - - -	42 *Rep.* (1888)	94
Further accommodation needed - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	74
Extension of female infirmary sanctioned -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	43
Typhoid fever. Report by Mr. Baldwin Latham - - - -	,,	49
Water from public waterworks polluted by sewage - - - - -	,,	49
Yorkshire (North Riding):		
Detached cottages recommended, to increase accommodation - - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	40
Dissolution of union with East Riding approved - - - - -	21 *Rep.* (1867)	9
Ill-treatment of Thomas Brighton, a patient, by attendants - - - -	22 *Rep.* (1868)	65
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself under a train - - - -	,,	78
Suicide of male patient by hanging, and dismissal of Attendant J. Sutcliffe for neglect to visit - - - - -	,,	80
Better arrangements for suicidal patients urged - - - - - -	,,	81
Plans of new kitchen and offices approved -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	44
Plans of laundry accommodation approved -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	26
Death of male patient by scalding. Prosecution of Attendant W. Tracey, and reprimand of Attendant H. Brockbank - - -	,,	26, 27
Female patient admitted with fractured humerus. Relieving officer of Northallerton Union dismissed, and master and medical officer of workhouse censured by Poor Law Board - - - - -	25 *Rep.* (1871)	36
Death of Mary Talbot, a patient, from burns -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	61
Plans of chapel (previously commenced) approved - - - - -	28 *Rep.* (1874)	40
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	29 *Rep.* (1875)	35
Insufficient night supervision. Appointment of additional night attendants - -	,,	
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	30 *Rep.* (1876)	35
Attendant W. Hooke dismissed for carelessess	,,	

Page.

Yorkshire (North Riding)—*continued.*

Prosecution of male attendant for assaulting patient - - - - - 32 *Rep.* (1878) 88
Dormitories for epileptic and suicidal patients sanctioned - - - - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 102
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - 35 *Rep.* (1881) 101
Attendant R. Muchall censured for neglect - ,, 101
Plans for water tower approved - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 80
Suicide of female patient, on leave, by drowning - - - - - - ,, 88
Death of female patient by choking - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 82
Correspondence as to absence of medical officer - - - - - ,, 82
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 97
Purchase of farm with 8 acres of land - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 49
Suicide of female patient by hanging - ,, 55
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 83
Block for 50 females sanctioned, and nearly completed - - - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 72
Hospital for infectious cases sanctioned - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 77
Suicide of female patient by drowning, after escape - - - - - ,, 84
Provision of further accommodation under consideration - - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 48
Plans for new laundry approved - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 50
Additional block on site of old laundry proposed ,, 54
Middlesbrough patients to be removed - ,, 54

Yorkshire, West Riding (Menston):

Purchase of site approved - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 76
Memorandum of inspection - - ,, 76, 324
Purchase of 7 acres of additional land - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 71
Plans for asylum approved - - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 89
Purchase of 23 acres of additional land - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 73
Scheme for reservoir and drains approved - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 69
Asylum opened, 1888 - - - 43 *Rep.* (1889) 69
Mortuary and site for burial ground sanctioned - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 77
Plans for detached infectious hospital, and farm buildings, approved - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 43
Death of male patient with fractured ribs - ,, 61

Yorkshire, West Riding (Wadsley):

Site for asylum reported for approval - 21 *Rep.* (1867) 9
Plans for asylum still under consideration - 22 *Rep.* (1868) 6
Plans of the asylum approved - - 23 *Rep.* (1869) 42
Progress of works; purchase of house and land, and exchange of land approved - 24 *Rep.* (1870) 27
Plans of laundry and workshops approved - 25 *Rep.* (1871) 38
Contribution by visitors for enlargement of parish churchyard instead of provision of separate burial ground approved - - ,, 38
Progress of buildings; inspection by Commissioners - - - - - 26 *Rep.* (1872) 17, 26
Plans for post-mortem room, reservoirs, &c., approved - - - - ,, 26
Asylum opened; suggested extension; plans of farm buildings and chapel approved - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 46
Death of Michael Monaghan, a violent patient, after struggle with four attendants 29 *Rep.* (1875) 34
Purchase of several plots of land approved - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 36
Plans for new blocks approved - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 96

		Page.
Yorkshire, West Riding (Wadsley)—*continued.*		
Purchase of 2 acres of land approved -	32 *Rep.* (1878)	59
Plans for lavatory and water-closets, &c., and for lodge and entrance gate, approved -	,,	59
Plans for water-closets, addition to infirmary dayroom, and conversion of head attendant's house into infectious hospital - -	33 *Rep.* (1879)	93
Death of male patient with broken sternum and ribs, and special inquiry by Commismissioners - - - -	34 *Rep.* (1880)	98
Purchase of 26½ acres of additional land -	35 *Rep.* (1881)	90
Contract for reception of idiot children into Royal Albert Asylum - - -	,,	90
Suicide of male patient by hanging -	,,	101
Removal of imbeciles from Halifax workhouse - - - -	36 *Rep.* (1882)	158
Suicide of female patient by burning -	39 *Rep.* (1885)	97
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit -	,,	98
Re-construction of drainage, on report of Mr. Rogers Field - - - -	40 *Rep.* (1886)	49
Suffocation of female patient in epileptic fit -	,,	56
Plans for new workshops approved - -	41 *Rep.* (1887)	73
Suicide of male patient by hanging - -	,,	84
Suicide of male patient on railway - -	43 *Rep.* (1889)	95
Death of female patient from swallowing carbolic oil - - - -	44 *Rep.* (1890)	89
Erection of nurses' residence approved -	45 *Rep.* (1891)	43
Death of male patient by jumping from window - - - - -	,,	61
Detached hospital for infectious cases sanctioned - - - - -	46 *Rep.* (1892)	50
Yorkshire, West Riding (Wakefield):		
Detached chapel - - - -	14 *Rep.* (1860)	10
High rate of mortality - - -	18 *Rep.* (1864)	41
Insufficiency of land - - - -	,,	41
Female patient grossly neglected at Leeds, removed to - - - - -	,,	95
Additions in progress; detached male block and contagious hospital - -	20 *Rep.* (1866)	5
Patient tried and sent to Broadmoor for killing a fellow patient - - -	,,	27, 28
Temporary additions proposed, and large house at Highfield, near Sheffield, rented as a branch establishment - - -	23 *Rep.* (1869)	42
Suicide of male patient by cutting his throat	,,	43
Death of male patient with fractured ribs -	,,	44
Death of male patient with injuries received at North Bierley Workhouse - -	,,	90
Male patient received from Bradford Workhouse with severe bruises - - -	,,	91
Plans for two buildings on female side, to be used temporarily as day-room and dormitories, and single rooms, and afterwards as dining hall and bath room, approved -	24 *Rep.* (1870)	26
Proposals for detached male suicidal ward, and other additions not approved by Commissioners - - - - -	,,	26
Plans for new washhouse and laundry under consideration - - - -	26 *Rep.* (1872)	26
Murder of Attendant T. Lomas by patient, G. Lawton - - - - -	,,	54

Page.

Yorkshire, West Riding (Wakefield)—*continued.*

Amended plans for laundry and other additions approved - - - 27 *Rep.* (1873) 46
Plans for re-adaptation of dining hall, new dormitory, and additional single rooms, approved - - - - 28 *Rep.* (1874) 41
Change of medical superintendent - - 30 *Rep.* (1876) 36
Overcrowding; enlargement of day space on female side under consideration - - 31 *Rep.* (1877) 97
Plan for providing better means of continuous nightwatching of epileptics submitted - ,, 97
Suicide of female patient by drowning, after discharge - - - - ,, 97
Suicide of female patient by burning - - ,, 98
Suicide of female patient by swallowing needles - - - - 33 *Rep.* (1879) 103
Prosecution of two male attendants for ill-treatment - - - - - ,, 124
Suicide of male patient by hanging - - 34 *Rep.* (1880) 98
Suicide of male patient by poisoning while on trial - - - - - 36 *Rep.* (1882) 108
Asylum full - - - - - 37 *Rep.* (1883) 76
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat - ,, 88
Suicides of male patient by hanging, and of female patient by strangulation - - 38 *Rep.* (1884) 82, 83
Suffocation of two female patients in epileptic fits - - - - - ,, 83
Dr. Major succeeded by Dr. W. B. Lewis - 39 *Rep.* (1885) 85
Re-construction of drainage; prevalence of diarrhœa, &c. - - - - ,, 90
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 40 *Rep.* (1886) 55
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - 41 *Rep.* (1887) 83
Two cubicles in epileptic dormitory erected - ,, 83
Suicide of male patient by strangulation - ,, 83
Suicide of female patient by hanging - 42 *Rep.* (1888) 79
Murder of male patient by Richard Hirst, a fellow patient - - - - 44 *Rep.* (1890) 89
Alterations and additions to administrative department, and erection of nurses' residence, approved - - - 45 *Rep.* (1891) 43
Overcrowding of female wards - - 46 *Rep.* (1892) 54
Suicide of female patient by fall from window ,, 59
Deaths of a female and a male patient with fractured ribs - - - - ,, 61
Suffocation of male patient in epileptic fit - ,, 63

Z.

Zion House, Turnham Green, Mrs. Leander:

Prosecuted for keeping lunatics without a licence - - - - 19 *Rep.* (1865) 27

APPENDIX I.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS AND OF SUPERINTENDENTS OR LICENSEES, WITH DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR FIRST INCLUSION IN THE LICENCE (WHEN THIS OCCURRED SUBSEQUENTLY TO 1858).

COUNTY ASYLUMS.

Asylums.	Superintendents.
Beds, Herts, and Hunts -	Mr. W. Denne. Dr. E. Swain (1874).
Berks - - - (Opened 30th Sept. 1870).	Dr. R. B. Gilland. Mr. J. H. Douty (1886).
Bucks - - -	Mr. J. Humphry.
Cambridge - -	Dr. E. L. Bryan. Dr. G. W. Lawrence (1860). Dr. G. M. Bacon (1867). Mr. E. C. Rogers (1882).
Carmarthen - - (Opened 26th Sept. 1865.)	Mr. F. Wilton. Dr. G. J. Hearder (1867).
Cheshire, Chester - -	Mr. T. N. Brushfield. Dr. H. L. Harper (1866). Dr. J. H. Davidson (1867).
Cheshire, Parkside - (Opened 8th May 1871.)	Dr. P. M. Deas. Dr. T. S. Sheldon (1884).
Cornwall - - -	{ Mr. W. R. Hicks, Superintendent. { Dr. R. Adams, Resident Medical Officer. Dr. R. Adams (1862).
Cumberland and Westmoreland.	Dr. W. P. Kirkman. Dr. T. S. Clouston (1863). Dr. J. A. Campbell (1878).
Denbigh - - (Opened 1861.)	{ Mr. G. T. Jones, Medical Superintendent. { Dr. R. L. Williams, Visiting Physician. Mr. G. T. Jones (1863). Dr. W. Williams (1875). Mr. L. F. Cox (1881).
Derby - - -	Dr. J. Hitchman. Dr. J. M. Lindsay (1872).
Devon - - -	Dr. J. C. Bucknill. Dr. G. J. S. Saunders (1862).

COUNTY ASYLUMS—*continued.*

Asylums.	Superintendents.
Dorset - - -	Mr. J. G. Symes. Dr. P. W. MacDonald (1886).
Durham - -	Dr. R. Smith.
Essex - - -	Dr. Donald Campbell. Dr. G. Amsden (1884).
Glamorgan - - - (Opened 4th Nov. 1864.)	Dr. D. Yellowlees. Dr. H. T. Pringle (1874).
Gloucester - -	Dr. W. W. Williams. Mr. E. Toller (1863). Mr. F. H. Craddock (1882).
Hants - - -	Dr. J. Manley. Dr. T. B. Worthington (1884).
Hereford - - (Opened 24th Feb. 1871.)	Dr. T. A. Chapman.
Kent, Barming Heath -	Dr J. E. Huxley. Dr. W. P. Kirkman (1863). Dr. F. P. Davies (1876).
Kent, Chartham - - (Opened 5th April 1875).	Dr. R. Spencer.
Lancashire, Lancaster -	Mr. J. Broadhurst. Dr. D. M. Cassidy (1876).
Lancashire, Prestwich -	Mr. J. Holland. Mr. H. R. Ley (1871).
Lancashire, Rainhill -	Dr. T. L. Rogers. Dr. J. Wiglesworth (1889).
Lancashire, Whittingham - (Opened 1st April 1873.)	Mr. J. Holland. Dr. J. A. Wallis (1878).
Leicester and Rutland -	Mr. J. Buck. Dr. W. H. Higgins (1880).
Lincoln - - -	Dr. E. Palmer. Mr. J. W. Marsh (1887).
London, Banstead - (Opened 27th Mar. 1877.)	Dr. T. C. Shaw.
London, Cane Hill - (Opened 4th Dec. 1883.)	Dr. J. M. Moody.
London, Colney Hatch -	{ Mr. D. T. Tyerman. { Mr. W. G. Marshall. { Dr. E. Sheppard (1861). { Mr. W. G. Marshall. { Dr. W. J. Seward (1881). { Mr. W. G. Marshall. Dr. W. J. Seward alone (1890).

COUNTY ASYLUMS—*continued.*

Asylums.	Superintendents.
London, Hanwell - -	Dr. W. C. Begley. Dr. W. H. O. Sankey. Dr. W. C. Begley. Dr. J. M. Lindsay (1864). Dr. H. Rayner (1872). Mr. J. P. Richards (1872). Dr. R. R. Alexander (1888). Mr. J. P. Richards. Dr. R. R. Alexander alone (1891).
Middlesex - - -	Dr. J. Meyer. Dr. J. S. Biggs (1862). Mr. H. G. Hill (1889).
Monmouth - -	Dr. D. M. McCullough. Dr. J. Glendinning (1883).
Norfolk - - -	Mr. E. Owen, Superintendent. Mr. E. Casson, Resident Medical Officer. Dr. W. C. Hills (1861). Dr. D. G. Thomson (1886).
Northampton - - (Opened 30th June 1876.)	Dr. G. Millson. Dr. R. Greene (1877).
Northumberland - -	Mr. R. Wilson. Dr. T. W. McDowall (1874).
Nottingham - -	Dr. W. P. Stiff. Dr. W. P. Phillimore (1872). Dr. A. Aplin (1881).
Oxford - - -	Mr. W. Ley. Mr. R. H. H. Sankey (1867).
Salop and Montgomery -	Dr. R. Oliver. Mr. J. Bayley (1863). Mr. H. R. Ley (1865). Dr. A. Strange (1871).
Somerset - - -	Dr. R. Boyd. Dr. C. W. C. M. Medlicott (1868). Dr. A. Law Wade (1881).
Stafford, Burntwood - (Opened 20th Dec. 1864.)	Dr. R. A. Davis. Dr. J. B. Spence (1880).
Stafford, Stafford - -	Dr. M. N. Bower. Mr. W. T. Pater (1874). Dr. J. W. S. Christie (1886).
Suffolk - - -	Dr. J. Kirkman. Dr. Wilson Eager (1875).
Surrey - - - (Opened 17th June 1867).	Dr. T. N. Brushfield. Dr. J. E. Barton (1881).

COUNTY ASYLUMS—*continued.*

Asylums.	Superintendents.
Sussex - - -	Dr. C. A. L. Robertson. Dr. S. W. D. Williams (1868). Dr. C. E. Saunders (1887).
Warwick - - -	Dr. W. H. Parsey. Dr. H. R. O. Sankey (1884). Dr. A. Miller (1889).
Wilts - - -	Dr. J. Thurnam. Dr. J. W. Burman (1873). Dr. E. M. Cooke (1877). Mr. J. I. Bowes (1880).
Worcester - - -	Dr. J. Sherlock. Dr. E. M. Cooke (1880).
Yorkshire, East Riding - (Opened 25th Oct. 1871.)	Dr. N. G. Mercer. Dr. R. Greene (1876). Dr. E. B. Whitcombe (1878). Dr. M. D. Macleod (1881).
Yorkshire, North Riding -	Mr. S. Hill. Dr. T. B. Christie (1866). Dr. J. T. Hingston (1870).
Yorkshire, West Riding, Menston. (Opened 8th Oct. 1888.)	Dr. J. G. McDowall.
Yorkshire, West Riding, Wadsley. (Opened 27th Aug. 1872.)	Dr. S. Mitchell. Dr. W. S. Kay (1888).
Yorkshire, West Riding, Wakefield.	Mr. J. D. Cleaton. Dr. J. Crichton Browne (1866). Dr. H. C. Major (1876). Dr. W. B. Lewis (1884).

BOROUGH ASYLUMS.

Asylums.	Superintendents.
Birmingham, Rubery Hill (Opened 4th Jan. 1882.)	Dr. T. Lyle. Dr. A. C. Suffern (1890).
Birmingham, Winson Green	Mr. T. Green. Mr. E. B. Whitcombe (1881).
Bristol - - -	Dr. H. O. Stephens. Dr. G. Thompson (1871). Dr. H. A. Benham (1889).
Derby - - - (Opened 13th Nov. 1888.)	Dr. S. R. Macphail.

BOROUGH ASYLUMS—*continued.*

Asylums.	Superintendents.
Exeter - - - (Opened 29th Sept. 1886.)	Dr. R. L. Rutherford.
Haverfordwest - - (Closed 1866.)	Mr. E. P. Phillips.
Hull - - - -	Mr. F. W. Casson. Dr. J. A. Wallis (1875). Dr. J. Merson (1878).
Ipswich - - - (Opened 2nd Aug. 1870.)	Mr. C. F. Long. Dr. B. Chevallier (1877). Dr. E. L. Rowe (1889).
Leicester - - - (Opened Sept. 1869.)	Dr. J. E. M. Finch.
London, City of - - (Opened 16th April 1866.)	Dr. O. Jepson. Dr. E. W. White (1887).
Newcastle-on-Tyne - - (Opened 24th June 1865.)	Dr. J. Crichton Browne. Dr. H. G. Stewart (1866). Mr. R. H. B. Wickham (1870). Dr. J. T. Callcott (1889).
Norwich - - - (Opened 4th Mar. 1864.)	Mr. G. W. W. Firth. Mr. S. H. Macpherson (1865). Mr. F. Sutton (1867). Dr. W. Harris (1874).
Nottingham - - - (Opened 3rd Aug. 1880.)	Mr. Evan Powell.
Plymouth - - - (Opened 17th Nov. 1891.)	Dr. A. N. Davis.
Portsmouth - - - (Opened 16th Oct. 1879.)	Mr. W. C. Bland.

HOSPITALS.

Names of Hospitals.	Superintendents.
Barnwood House, Gloucester	Dr. A. J. Wood. Dr. F. Needham (1874). Dr. J. G. Soutar (1892).
Bethel Hospital, Norwich -	Mr. C. M. Gibson. Mr. R. E. Gibson (1873). Mr. C. A. Mercier (1876). Mr. H. Turner (1877). Dr. J. Fielding (1888).

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Names of Hospitals.	Superintendents.
Bethlem Hospital, London -	Dr. W. C. Hood. Dr. W. Helps (1863). Dr. W. Rhys Williams (1863). Dr. G. H. Savage (1877). Dr. R. P. Smith (1888).
Broadmoor Asylum - - (Opened 1863.)	Dr. J. Meyer. Dr. W. Orange (1870). Dr. D. Nicolson (1885).
Coton Hill Institution, Stafford.	Dr. J. D. Hewson. Dr. R. W. Hewson (1883).
Earlswood Idiot Asylum, Redhill.	Dr. J. L. H. Down. Dr. G. W. Grabham (1868). Dr. C. S. W. Cobbold (1882). Dr. R. Jones (1888).
Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum, Colchester. (Registered as a hospital 1887.)	{ Mr. E. Williams, superintendent. { Dr. C. Caldecott, medical officer.
Fort Pitt, Chatham - - (Lunatics removed to Netley, 1870.)	Sergeant-major Gould. Dr. L. Barron (1864). Dr. J. B. Cockburn (1865). Dr. T. Blatherwick (1866).
Guy's Hospital, London - (Lunatic wards closed, 1859.)	Mr. James Stocker.
Haslar Hospital, Southampton (Lunatics removed 1863.)	
Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water. (Opened 16th July 1885.)	Dr. S. R. Philipps.
Lincoln Hospital - -	Mr. F. D. Walsh. Dr. A. Philip (1876). Dr. A. P. Russell (1877).
Liverpool Hospital - - (Closed 1881.)	{ Mr. J. Parker, superintendent. { Mr. T. L. Walker, medical officer. { Mr. J. Parker. { Mr. R. Harrison, medical officer (1860). { Dr. P. W. Stark (1862). { Mr. H. D. Rawdon, medical officer (1862). { Mr. F. H. Hargood (1863). { Mr. H. D. Rawdon, medical officer. Mr. F. H. Hargood alone (1864). Mr. E. Manley (1867). Mr. J. Stockwell (1869). Mr. J. Y. Wood (1873). Dr. S. A. Gill (1876).
Manchester Hospital, Cheadle	Dr. H. Maudsley (1859). Mr. G. W. Mould (1863).

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Names of Hospitals.	Superintendents.
Netley Hospital, Southampton (Opened for Lunatics 1870).	Dr. T. B. Blatherwick. Dr. T. M. Bleckley, C.B. (1874). Dr. C. Mackinnon (1880). Surgeon-Major F. H. Welch (1882). Surgeon-Major W. T. Martin (1887).
Northampton Hospital. *See* St. Andrew's Hospital.	
Nottingham Hospital -	Dr. W. B. Tate.
Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster. (Opened 14th December 1870.)	Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth.
Royal India Asylum, Ealing - (Opened August 1870.)	Dr. T. M. Christie.
St. Andrew's Hospital (formerly Northampton Hospital), Northampton.	Dr. P. R. Nesbitt. Dr. E. Wing (1860). Mr. J. Bayley (1865).
St. Luke's Hospital, London	Mr. H. Stevens. Mr. E. Toller (1861). Mr. J. Ellis (1863). Dr. R. Eager (1870). Dr. G. Mickley (1874).
St. Thomas's Hospital, Exeter (Opened 1801 ; Closed 1870; Wonford House opened instead).	{ Dr. W. D. Kingdon. { Dr. T. Shapter, visiting physician. { Mr. E. James (1861). { Dr. T. Shapter, visiting physician. { Dr. T. Lyle (1864). { Dr. T. Shapter, visiting physician. Dr. T. Lyle alone (1865).
Warneford Asylum, Oxford -	Mr. T. Allen. Dr. J. B. Ward (1873).
Wonford House, Exeter - (Opened 1870.)	Dr. T. Lyle. Dr. R. Lawson (1877). Dr. S. R. Philipps (1878). Dr. P. M. Deas (1884).
Yarmouth Royal Naval Hospital. (Opened May 1873.)	Dr. J. Rae. Dr. W. Macleod (1866). Dr. D. Hilston (1882). Dr. T. Browne (1885).
York Lunatic Hospital, Bootham.	Dr. F. Needham. Mr. H. C. Gill (1874). Dr. C. K. Hitchcock (1882).
York Retreat, York - -	Dr. J. Kitching. Dr. R. Baker (1874).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES.

Name of House.	Licensees.
Blacklands House, King's Road, Chelsea. (Closed 1890, and Newlands opened instead.)	Drs. A. R. and A. J. Sutherland. Dr. A. J. Sutherland alone (1861). Dr. A. J. Sutherland and Mr. E. T. Hall (1863). Mr. A. C. Sutherland and Mr. E. T. Hall (1867). Dr. H., Mr. C. J., and Mr. A. H. Sutherland, and Mr. E. T. Hall (1879).
Bethnal House, Cambridge Road, E.	Dr. J. Millar. Dr. J. K. Will, Rev. F. C. Jackson, and Rev. G. Lambe (1888). Dr. J. K. Will and Rev. F. C. Jackson (1889).
Brooke House, Clapton -	Dr. H. Monro and Miss M. Russell. Dr. H. Monro and Mr. G. G. Gardiner (1860). Dr. H. Monro and Dr. J. O. Adams (1868). Dr. H. Monro, Mr. H. T. Monro, and Dr. J. O. Adams (1886). Mr. H. T. Monro and Dr. J. O. Adams (1891).
Camberwell House, Camberwell.	Dr. J. H. Paul. Dr. J. H. Paul and Dr. F. Schofield (1870).
Clarence Villa, Brompton - (Closed 1876. Ivy Lodge licensed instead.)	Mr. S. Batten. Mr. T. Forder (1863). Mr. G. F. Bloxsome (1869). Dr. G. C. Dale (1874).
Clapham Retreat - - (Closed 1871.)	Mr. J. Bush.
Colville House, Lower Norwood. (Licensed 1871. Closed 1876, and Colville licensed instead.)	Mrs. E. S. Foreman.
Colville, Lower Norwood - (Licensed 1876, instead of Colville House. Closed 1887.)	Mrs. E. S. Foreman.
3, Darnley Road, Notting Hill. (Licensed 1892. Closed 1884. 24, Royal Crescent licensed instead.)	Mr. H. C. Smith.
Derwentwater House, Acton - (Closed 1872.)	Miss S. Benfield.
Dudley Villa, Brixton - - (Licensed in place of Effra Hall, 1874. Closed 1875.)	Dr. W. H. Diamond.

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Earl's Court House, West Brompton. (Licence transferred to Peterborough House, 1885.)	Miss E. Burney. Miss Burney and Dr. R. Gardiner Hill (1864). Miss Burney, Dr. Hill, and Mrs. C. Hill (1872). Miss Burney, Mrs. Hill, and Dr. J. R. Hill (1878).
Effra Hall, Brixton - - (Closed 1874. Dudley Villa licensed instead.)	Mr. C. A. Elliott and Dr. W. H. Diamond.
Elm House, Chelsea - - (Closed 1878.)	Miss M. T. Elliott. Mr. F. A. B. Bonney and Mrs. Bonney (formerly Miss Elliott) (1862). Mr. Bonney alone (1865). Mrs. M. T. Bonney (1877).
Featherstone Hall, Southall - (Licensed 1890, in place of Lawn House.)	Miss E. Dixon and Miss H. E. E. Dixon. Miss H. E. E. Dixon alone (1891).
Flower House, Catford - (Licensed 1886.)	Dr. C. A. Mercier.
Friars, The, East Acton - (Licensed 1860. Closed 1867.)	Mrs. A. Nesbitt.
Goudhurst, Teddington - (Licensed 1887.)	Mr. R. A. Clarke.
Great House, Leyton - (Licensed 1861.)	Mrs. C. E. Woods (afterwards Mrs. Davey). Mr. W. T. and Mrs. Davey (1874). Mrs. Davey alone (1882).
Grove End Villa, St. John's Wood. (Closed 1859.)	Mrs. F. Kerr.
Grove Hall, Bow - -	Mr. E. Byas. Mr. E. H. Byas and Dr. A. H. Stocker (1861). Mr. E. H. Byas and Dr. W. J. Mickle (1872).
Grove House, Stoke Newington. (Closed 1869.)	Dr. J. R. Atkins.

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Halliford House, Sunbury -	Dr. J. Seaton. Dr. Seaton and Mr. E. W. A. Seaton (1872). Dr. Seaton, Mr. E. W. A. Seaton, and Dr. D. R. Edwards (1873). Dr. Seaton and Mrs. Mary Seaton (1878). Dr. Seaton, Miss K. J. Seaton, and Mr. J. J. J. Seaton (1881). Mr. J. J. J. Seaton, Miss Seaton, Mr. G. T. Haigh, and Surgeon-Major G. White (1888). Mr. Haigh, Major F. J. M. Mason, and Surgeon-Major White (1888). Mr. Haigh, Major Mason, and Mr. S. Richmond (1889). Mr. Haigh, Major Mason, and Dr. D. R. Edwards (1890). Major Mason, Mr. H. C. Ellis, Mr. J. W. Barnes, and Dr. Edwards (1891). Major Mason, Mr. Ellis, Mr. Barnes, and Mr. W. J. Haslett (1892).
Haydon Hall, Eastcott - (Closed 1859.)	Dr. J. R. Diamond.
Hayes Park, Hayes - -	Dr. J. Conolly and Mr. E. Conolly. Mrs. L. Benbow and Mr. E. Benbow (1861). Mr. E. Benbow alone (1874). Mr. E. Benbow and Dr. H. F. Winslow (1878). Mr. Benbow, Dr. Winslow, and Mrs. M. H. Benbow (1892).
Hendon House, Hendon - (Afterwards Hendon Grove, 1880.)	Miss C. Dence. Mr. T. Dence and Miss H. J. Rosser (1874). Mr. H. Hicks and Miss H. J. Rosser (1877).
Hendon Grove, Hendon - (Licensed 1880.)	Mr. H. Hicks and Mrs. M. B. Snell. Mr. H. Hicks and Mrs. M. Hicks (1883).
Homelea, Weltje Road, Hammersmith. (Licensed 1886.)	Mrs. E. A. Buck.
Horseshoe Hill House, Finchley. (Closed 1860.)	Mr. J. White.
Hoxton House, Hoxton -	Mr. J. Woods and Dr. F. B. Dixon. Mr. J. Carter, Mr. J. F. Hill, Mr. T. N. G. Gurney, and Mr. H. Jacobs (1860). Mr. H. Jacobs alone (1862). Dr. W. J. Hunt (1863). Mr. J. Cremonini (1875). Mr. J. F. Hill, Mr. J. W. Carter, and Mr. J. F. Woods (1883).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Huguenots, The, East Hill, Wandsworth. (Licensed 1881, in place of Laurel Bank.)	Miss M. Leech.
Ivy Lodge, Balham - - (Licensed 1876, in place of Clarence Villa. Closed 1892.)	Dr. G. C. Dale.
Kensington House, Kensington. (Closed, and The Priory licensed instead, 1872.)	Dr. W. Wood and Dr. J. T. Arlidge. Dr. W. Wood and Mr. T. Bigland (1860). Dr. W. Wood and Dr. W. H. Witherby (1867). Dr. W. Wood and Dr. J. G. Wilson (1868). Dr. W. Wood and Mr. T. Bigland (1869).
Kent Lodge, Hanwell - (Licensed 1864. Closed 1879.)	Mr. F. Waite. Miss C. Waite (1874).
1, Knowle Road, Brixton - (Licensed in place of No. 2, Knowle Road 1876. Closed 1885. No. 8 licensed instead.)	Mrs. E. H. Tucker.
2, Knowle Road, Brixton - (Licensed 1872. Closed 1876.)	Mrs. E. H. Tucker.
8, Knowle Road, Brixton - (Licensed 1885. Closed 1887.)	Mrs. E. H. Tucker.
Laurel Bank, Fulham - (Licensed 1874. Closed 1881, and The Huguenots licensed instead.)	Miss M. Leech.
Lawn House, Hanwell - (Closed 1890, and Featherstone Hall licensed instead.)	Dr. J. Conolly. Dr. H. Maudsley (1866). Miss E. Dixon (1875). Miss E. Dixon and Miss H. E. E. Dixon (1886).
London House, Hackney - (Closed 1877.)	Dr. W. Oxley and Mrs. M. Ayre. Mrs. Ayre alone (1867).
Manor House, Chiswick -	Dr. T. H. Tuke. Dr. T. H. Tuke and Mrs. S. J. Tuke (1879). Dr. T. H., Mrs. S. J., and Mr. C. M. Tuke (1881). Dr. T. H., Mrs. S. J., Dr. T. S., and Mr. C. M. Tuke (1886). Mrs. S. J., Dr. T. S., and Mr. C. M. Tuke (1889).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Montague House, Brook Green. (Closed 1886.)	Dr. D. T. Roy. Mrs. Harriet Roy (1861).
Moorcroft House, Hillingdon	Mrs. E. S. and Dr. G. J. Stilwell. Drs. G. J. and H. Stilwell (1863). Drs. G. J. and H. Stilwell, and Mrs. Stilwell (1864). Drs. G. J. and H. Stilwell (1865). Mrs. E. S. Stilwell, Dr. H. and Mr. J. Stilwell (1867). Dr. H. and Mr. J. Stilwell, and Mr. J. Elliot (1868). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mr. J. Elliot (1871). Dr. H. Stilwell alone (1873). Dr. H. Stilwell and Dr. C. H. Hurford (1874). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mr. E. S. Warrilow (1879). Dr. H. Stilwell and Dr. D. G. Johnston (1881). Dr. H. Stilwell and Dr. W. H. Bailey (1890). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mr. R. H. Cole (1891).
Munster House, Fulham	Mr. C. A. Elliott. Dr. G. F. Blandford, Mr. J. L. Hemming, and Mr. C. F. Williams (1872). Dr. G. F. Blandford, Mr. C. F. Williams, and Mr. E. W. Evans (1878). Dr. G. F. Blandford and Mr. C. F. Williams (1881). Dr. G. F. Blandford, Mr. C. F. Willlams, and Mr. E. C. Hammond (1887).
Newlands House, Tooting Common. (Licensed 1890 in place of Blacklands.)	Dr. H., Mr. C. J., and Mr. A. H. Sutherland, and Mr. E. T. Hall.
Normand House, Fulham (Closed 1881.)	Miss A. Talfourd.
Normansfield, Hampton Wick (Licensed 1868.)	Mrs. Langdon Down. Dr. J. L. H. and Mrs. Down (1874).
Northumberland House, Finsbury Park.	Dr. G. Birkett. Dr. Birkett and Mrs. M. F. Birkett (1865). Mrs. Birkett alone (1866). Dr. J. T. Sabben and Mrs. Sabben (late Mrs. Birkett) (1867). Dr. J. T. and Mrs. Sabben, and Dr. H. E. Symons (1875). Dr. Symons and Mrs. Sabben (1875). Dr. Symons alone (1876). Dr. A. H. Stocker and Dr. F. J. Wright (1876). Dr. Stocker, Dr. Wright, and Mr. T. B. Turner (1878).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Northumberland House, Finsbury Park—*cont.*	Dr. Wright and Dr. Stocker (1883). Dr. Stocker alone (1888). Dr. Stocker and Dr. J. Warnock (1889). Dr. Stocker and Dr. S. Simpson (1891).
Otto House, North End, Fulham.	Drs. A. R. and A. J. Sutherland. Dr. A. J. Sutherland alone (1861). Dr. A. J Sutherland and Miss H. Hobbs (1863). Dr. A. J. Sutherland and Miss E. Dixon (1864). Dr. A. C. Sutherland and Miss E. Dixon (1867). Dr. A. C. Sutherland and Miss C. Sharpe (1875). Dr. H., Mr. C. J., Mr. A. H. Sutherland, and Miss C. Sharpe (1879).
Peckham House, Peckham -	Dr. H. Armstrong and Mr. S. Morris. Dr. Armstrong alone (1860). Mr. E. H. Byas and Dr. A. H. Stocker (1872). Mr. Byas, Dr. Stocker, and Mr. J. A. Brown (1875). Dr. Stocker and Mr. Byas (1884). Dr. Stocker, Mr. Byas, and Dr. F. Murchison (1887). Dr. Stocker and Dr. Murchison (1889). Dr. Stocker and Dr. J. Warnock (1891).
Pembroke House, Hackney - (Closed 1870.)	Dr. W. D. Williams and Dr. T. B. Christie. Dr. W. D. Williams and Dr. A. R. Harrison (1867).
Peterborough House, Fulham (Licensed 1885, in place of Earl's Court House.)	Dr. J. R. Hill and Mrs. C. Hill. Dr. J. R. Hill, Mrs. C. Hill, and Miss C. E. Hill (1887).
Priory, The, Roehampton - (Licensed 1872, in place of Kensington House.)	Dr. W. Wood. Dr. W. Wood and Mr. S. E. Solly (1873). Dr. W. Wood and Mr. T. Bigland (1874). Dr. W. and Dr. W. E. R. Wood and Mr. Bigland (1877). Dr. W. Wood and Mr. Bigland (1880). Dr. W. and Dr. W. E. R. Wood, and Mr. Bigland (1888). Dr. W. and Dr. W. E. R. Wood and Dr. J. Chambers (1890).
51, Priory Road, Kilburn - (Licensed 1864. Closed 1880.)	Mr. G. Moseley.
24, Royal Crescent, Notting Hill. (Licensed 1884, in place of Darnley Road.)	Mr. H. C. Smith.

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Ruislip Park, Ruislip - - (Closed 1860.)	Mrs. A. Griffin.
Shrubbery, The, Southall - (Licensed 1865. Closed 1879. Re-licensed 1880.)	Dr. J. B. Steward and Mrs. A. Steward. Miss H. J. Rosser (1880).
Silverton House, Peckham Rye. (Licensed 1868.)	Mrs. C. Fruin. Mrs. Fruin and Miss A. G. Hickman (1886). Mrs. Preston (late Miss Hickman) alone (1887).
South Lodge, Southall - (Licensed 1866. Closed 1872.)	Mr. Edmund Harvey.
Southall Park, Southall - (Destroyed by fire 1883.)	Mr. J. North, Mrs. A. Vickers, and Dr. J. B. Steward. Dr. J. B. Steward and Mrs. A. Vickers (1862). Dr. R. Boyd (1874).
Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses, Hammersmith. (Closed 1886.)	Dr. F. Winslow and Mr. J. Bartlett. Dr. F. Winslow alone (1861). Dr. F. Winslow and Dr. J. M. Winn (1862). Dr. F. Winslow and Dr. H. L. Harper (1869). Dr. F. Winslow and Dr. T. Boisragon (1870). Dr. F. Winslow and Dr. H. F. Winslow (1870). Drs. F., L. S. F., and H. F. Winslow (1871). Drs. L. S. F. Winslow and H. F. Winslow (1875). Dr. L. S. F. Winslow and Dr. W. R. Huggard (1878). Dr. L. S. F. Winslow alone (1885). Dr. T. O. Wood (1885). Dr. C. A. Mercier (1886).
Twickenham House, Twickenham. (Closed 1886.)	Dr. H. W. Diamond. Dr. Diamond and Mrs. T. Diamond (1865). Dr. Diamond and Miss T. Diamond (1874). Dr. Diamond alone (1882).
Upper Mall House, Hammersmith. (Closed 1889.)	Mrs. E. Gale. Mrs. Gale and Mrs. F. Cotes (1866). Mrs. F. Cotes alone (1868). Mr. C. and Mrs. Cotes (1874).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Vine Cottage, Norwood Green, Southall.	Dr. B. and Mrs. E. E. Horsbrugh. Dr. B. and Mrs. Horsbrugh and Mr. W. O. Chalk (1868). Mr. Chalk and Mrs. J. F. Chalk (1869). Mrs. Chalk alone (1889). Mrs. Chalk and Mrs. B. Oliver (1891).
Wood End Grove, Hayes -	Dr. J. Conolly and Mrs. A. Fenton. Dr. Conolly, Dr. G. J. Stilwell, and Mrs. Fenton (1864). Dr. G. J. Stilwell, Dr. H. Stilwell, and Mrs. Fenton (1866). Dr. H. Stilwell, Dr. J. Stilwell, and Mrs. Fenton (1868). Dr. H. Stilwell, Dr. J. Stilwell, and Mrs. L. A. Spence (1869). Dr. H. Stilwell, Mr. J. Elliot, and Mrs Spence (1871). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mrs. Spence (1874). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mrs. M. E. Rowes (1877). Dr. H. Stilwell and Mrs. M. Robinson (1888). Dr. H. Stilwell and Miss A. E. Goss (1890).
Wyke House, Isleworth -	Dr. R. G. Hill and Dr. E. S. Willett. Dr. E. S. Willett alone (1860). Dr. Willett and Mr. F. S. D. Willett (1880). Dr. Willett and Mr. C. H. Keep (1884). Dr. Willett and Mrs. S. J. Willett (1889). Dr. and Mrs. Willett, Mr. C. W. Willett, and Dr. F. Murchison (1892).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES.

Name of House.	Licensees.
Abington Abbey, Northampton.	Dr. T. Prichard. Mr. H. S. Prichard and Miss F. L. Prichard (1878).
13 & 14, Adelaide Terrace, Portishead. (Licensed 1881. Closed 1886.)	Dr. L. A. Weatherly.
3, Alexandra Terrace, Torpoint. (Licensed 1879. Closed 1884. Lisson Grove licensed instead.)	Mr. J. Phillips.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Amberd House, Taunton - (Licensed 1865, in place of Fairwater House. Closed 1879.) - -	Dr. F. H. Woodforde.
Arden House, Henley-in-Arden. (Closed 1875.)	Mr. G. R. Dartnell.
Ashbrooke Hall, Hollington - (Licensed 1886.)	Mrs. L. A. Hitch.
Ashwood House, Kingswinford. (Licensed 1872, in place of Driffold House.)	Dr. G. F. Bodington. Dr. Bodington and Dr. H. G. Peacock (1884). Dr. Peacock alone (1885). Dr. Peacock and Mrs. M. L. Peacock (1889). Dr. Peacock and Dr. J. G. Pietersen (1890).
Aspall Hall, Debenham - (Closed 1875.)	Mrs. E. Chevallier. Miss I. J. Chevallier (1870).
Bailbrook House, Bath -	Mr. J. Terry. Dr. L. A Weatherley (1886).
Barr House, *see* Great Barr House.	
Belle Vue, Devizes - - (Closed 1865.)	Mr. T. Phillips.
Belle Vue House, Ipswich - (Closed 1880.)	Mrs. M. F. Shaw. Miss S. A. F. Walter (1868). Miss Walter and Mr. J. W. Ward (1879).
Bensham Asylum, near Gateshead. (Closed 1864).	Dr. G. Robinson.
Bindon House, Langford, Budville, Somerset. (Closed 1862).	Mr. J. Hodges.
Bishopstone House, Bedford - (Licensed 1877.)	Dr. W. S. Craig. Dr. Craig and Mrs. F. M. Craig (1878).
Blakeley House, near Manchester. (Closed 1860.)	Mrs. E. Edwards.
Boreatton Park, Baschurch - (Licensed 1881, in place of Sandywell Park).	Drs. W. H. O. and W. A. C. O. Sankey. Dr. W. H. O. Sankey alone (1887). Dr. H. R. O. Sankey and Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey (1889).
Briars, The, Sandown - (Licensed 1878.)	Dr. J. B. Steward and Mrs. A Steward. Mrs. A. Steward and Miss S. E. Griffiths (1887).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Brislington House, Bristol -	Drs. F. K. and C. J. Fox. Drs. F. K. and C. H. Fox (1867). Drs. C. H. and B. B. Fox (1883).
Brook House, St. Neots - (Closed 1864.)	Mr. J. J. Evans.
Broom House, Mansfield - (Closed 1862.)	Mrs. E. Eddison and Miss E. Stevenson.
Burman House, Henley-in-Arden. (Closed 1882, and Glendossill licensed instead.)	Dr. G. Fayrer. Mr. J. Arthur (1868). Dr. S. H. Agar and Dr. W. F. Wade (1868). Dr. Agar alone (1873).
Canbury House, Kingston-on-Thames. (Licensed 1878. Closed 1880. Re-licensed 1886.)	Mr. W. H. Roots.
Chalk Pit House, Sutton - (Licensed 1889, in place of The Croshams.)	Mr. F. D. Atkins.
Church Hill House, Brighton (Licensed 1865. Closed 1871.)	Dr. R. C. Foreman. Mrs. E. S. Foreman (1866).
Church Street, Epsom - -	Mr. G. Stilwell. Mr. Stilwell and Dr. W. C. Daniel (1874). Dr. Daniel and the Misses L. and C. Stilwell (1879). Dr. Daniel alone (1882).
Claxton Grange, near York - (Closed 1862.)	Mr. J. Jackson.
Clifton Hall, Manchester - (Closed 1886. Overdale licensed instead.)	Mrs E. Lomas and Mr. D. H. Lomas. Mrs. Lomas and Mr. H. B. Lomas (1877). Mr. H. B. Lomas and Mrs. E. Smith (1879).
Colville House, Lowestoft - (Licensed 1862. Closed 1865.)	Mr. D. F. Tyerman.
Court Hall, Kenton - - (Licensed 1875, in place of Kenton House.)	Miss E. A. Teage. Mr. W. Mules (1887).
Craven Street Retreat, *see* Marfleet Lane.	
Croft House, Fairford - - (Licensed 1866.)	Mrs. E. M. Iles.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Croshams, The, Sutton - (Licensed 1881. Closed 1889. Chalk Pit House licensed instead.)	Mr. F. D. Atkins.
Culworth Hall, near Banbury (Licensed 1880. Closed 1882.)	Mrs. R. H. Bishop.
Denmark Cottage, St. Neots - (Licensed 1873. Closed 1880.)	Mrs. L. F. Paxton.
Dinsdale Park, near Darlington.	Dr. D. Mackintosh. Dr. J. W. Eastwood (1869). Dr. Eastwood and Mrs. A. M. Eastwood (1889).
Dorridge Grove, Knowle - (Licensed 1866. Afterwards known as the Midland Counties Idiot Asylum.)	Miss Anne Darke. Miss Darke and Dr. T. B. E. Fletcher (1869). Miss E. S. Stock and Dr. Fletcher (1870). Miss Stock and Mr. J. H. Kimbell (1873). Miss C. Lukey and Mr. Kimbell (1889).
Downside Lodge, Chilcompton (Licensed 1865.)	Miss M. Short. Miss C. I. Page (1888).
Driffold House, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. (Closed 1872. Ashwood House licensed instead.)	Dr. G. Bodington. Drs. G. and G. F. Bodington (1868). Dr. G. F. Bodington alone (1869).
Droitwich Asylum, Droitwich (Closed 1871.)	Sir C. Hastings and Mr. F. J. Bennett. Mr. F. J. Bennett alone (1866).
Duddeston Hall, near Birmingham. (Closed 1864.)	Dr. T. Boisragon.
Dunnington House, near York (Closed 1881.)	Mr. R. H. Hornby. Mrs. M. Hornby (1879).
Dunston Lodge, Gateshead -	Mr. C. Garbutt. Mr. C. D. Garbutt and Mr. W. Garbutt (1866). Mr. W. Garbutt alone (1869). Mr. W. Garbutt and Mr. J. Grabham (1881). Mr. W. Garbutt alone (1883). Mr. W. Garbutt and Mr. J. Grabham (1884). Mr. W. Garbutt and Mr. W. H. Garbutt (1886.)
Essex Hall, Colchester - (Registered as a hospital under the Idiots Act in 1887.)	Mr. W. Millard. Mr. E. Williams (1885).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Essex Hall Cottage, Colchester. (Licensed 1864. Closed 1867.)	Mr. W. Millard and Mrs. M. Betts.
Eversleigh House, near Bournemouth. (Licensed 1884. Closed 1885.)	Mrs. R. H. Bishop.
Fairford House, Fairford -	Mr. D. Iles. Mr. D. Iles, Mr. D. Iles, jun., and Mr. H. Iles (1870). Mr. D. Iles and Mr. H. Iles (1887). Mr. D. Iles alone (1888). Mr. D. Iles and Mrs. K. J. Iles (1890).
Fairwater House, near Taunton. (Closed 1865. Amberd House licensed instead.)	Dr. F. H. Woodforde.
Fern Hall, Osbaldwick - (Closed 1860. Lawrence House licensed instead.)	Mr. T. Allis and Mr. W. Pumphrey.
Fiddington House, Market Lavington.	Dr. C. Hitchcock. Dr. Hitchcock and Mrs. M. J. Hitchcock (1889).
Fisherton House, Salisbury -	Dr. W. C. Finch. Dr. Finch, Mr. W. C. Finch, jun., and Mr. J. A. Lush (1862). Dr. W. C. Finch, jun., and Mr. Lush (1867). Dr. Finch alone (1883). Dr. Finch and Mr. R. T. Finch (1886).
Fishponds House, near Bristol (Closed 1860.)	Dr. J. D. F. Parsons.
Gate Helmsley Retreat, near York. (Closed 1861.)	Mr. G. Burn.
Gateshead Fell, Gateshead - (Closed 1861.)	Mr. S. Kent.
Glebe House, Aspall - - (Licensed 1875. Closed 1890.)	Mr. T. Radford. Miss E. E. Willson (1882).
Glendossill, Henley-in-Arden (Licensed in place of Burman House 1882.)	Dr. S. H. Agar and Mrs. E. A. Agar.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Grange, The, Rotherham - (Licensed 1871, in place of St. John's House.)	Dr. J. G. Atkinson. Dr. Atkinson and Mrs. C. Atkinson (1884). Dr. and Mrs. Atkinson and Dr. W. C. S. Clapham (1886). Dr. Clapham and Mrs. C. A. Clapham (1892).
Great Barr House, near Birmingham. (Closed 1874.)	Mrs. A. Moore. Mrs.(?) M. A. Swan (1873)
Great Foster House, Egham (Closed 1867.)	Messrs. G. F. and E. T. Furnival and Mr. H. Roberts. Messrs. G. F. and E. T. Furnival and Mr. H. W. Reed (1861). Messrs. G. F. and E. T. Furnival and Mr. C. N. McCaull (1862). Messrs. G. F. and E. T. Furnival and Mr. L. R. H. Rouse (1864).
Green Hall, Stafford - - (Licensed 1882. Closed 1886.)	Mr. E. F. Weston.
Greeta Bank, Barnoldswick -	Mr. J. Parker. Mr. J. Parker and Mrs. J. Parker (1870). Mrs. J. Parker and Miss Dora Parker (1884). Mrs. J. Parker and Miss D. Davidson (1890).
Grove House, Acomb - - (Closed 1890.)	Mr. R. Pearson. Mrs. M. Pearson (1875). Miss J. E. Cooney (1881).
Grove, The, Catton - -	Mrs. E. J. Farrer and Mr. T. J. C. Rackham. Mr. T. J. C. Rackham alone (1859).
Grove, The, Ipswich - - (Closed 1878.)	Dr. B. Chevallier.
Grove House, All Stretton -	Dr. S. G. Bakewell. Mrs. H. Bakewell (1866). Dr. J. R. McLintock (1877). Mrs. H. McLintock (1883).
Hadham Palace, Herts - (Closed 1888.)	Mr. J. Smith and Mr. F. M. Smith. Mr. F. M. Smith alone (1860). Dr. W. B. Willans (1884).
Haldon View, Topsham - (Licensed 1886. Closed 1888.)	Miss L. E. Sanders.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Harpenden Hall, St. Albans -	Mr. J. Q. Rumball and Mr. A. G. Rumball. Mr. A. G. Rumball alone (1865). Mrs. E. E. Rumball (1880). Mr. A. MacLean (1886). Mr. MacLean and Mrs. E. MacLean (1888). Mr. A. MacLean alone (1891).
Haydock Lodge, Ashton -	Mr. J. Sutton. Mr. Sutton and Mr. H. R. Ley (1861). Mr. Sutton and Mr. T. H. Maddock (1863). Mr. Sutton, Mr. J. D. C. J. Moir, and Dr. J. Lorimer (1864). Dr. E. Lister (1865). Mr. E. H. Beaman and Dr. J. Shaw (1880). Mrs. A. Beaman and Dr. Shaw (1885). Mr. E. H. Beaman and Mr. E. F. Cooper (1886). Mr. Beaman and Mr. C. T. Street (1887).
Heigham Hall, Norwich -	Mr. W. P. Nichols, Mr. J. F. Watson, and Mr. W. H. Ranking. Mr. Nichols and Mr. Watson (1865). Mr. Watson alone (1879). Mr. J. F. Watson and Mr. C. J. Watson (1884). Mr. C. J. Watson and Mrs. H. A. Watson (1886). Mr. C. J. Watson alone (1887). Mrs. H. A. Watson and Mr. A. Mottram (1890).
Hill House, Lyndhurst - (Licensed 1873. Closed 1875.)	Mr. G. R. Nunn.
Hollingworth Hall - - (Licensed 1869. Closed 1874.)	Mr. E. Rowlands.
Hurst House, Henley-in-Arden.	Dr. G. Fayrer and Mrs. J. Phillips. Mrs. Phillips alone (1868). Mr. E. Fayrer (1872). Dr. S. H. Agar and Mrs. E. A. Agar (1873). Dr. and Mrs. Agar and Mr. S. H. Agar, jun. (1887).
Kenton House, Kenton - (Licensed 1869. Closed 1875. Court Hall licensed instead.)	Miss E. A. Teage.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Kilham Retreat, near York - (Closed 1864.)	Mr. J. Atkinson. Mr. Atkinson and Miss E. J. Atkinson (1863).
Kingsdown House, Box -	Dr. J. Nash. Dr. Nash and Dr. J. Gardner (1874). Mrs. E. A. Nash, Mr. E. Chaffey, and Dr. Gardner (1880). Mrs. Nash, Mr. Chaffey, and Dr. C. K. Hitchcock (1880). Mrs. Nash, Mr. Chaffey, and Mr. G. White (1882). Mrs. Nash and Mr. J. J. F. Barnes (1887). Mrs. Nash and Mr. E. S. Warrilow (1888). Mrs. Nash and Mr. H. C. MacBryan (1892).
Laverstock House, Salisbury	Dr. J. S. Bushman. Dr. Bushman and Mr. S. L. Haynes (1864). Dr. Bushman and Mr. J. Haynes (1865). Dr. Bushman, Mr. J. and Mr. S. L. Haynes (1865). Mr. J. and Mr. S. L. Haynes (1867).
Lawrence House, York - (Licensed 1860, in place of Fern Hall.)	Mr. T. Allis and Mr. W. Pumphrey. Mr. Pumphrey alone (1860). Mr. R. Baker (1872). Mr. G. I. Swanson (1874).
Lea Pale House, Guildford - (Closed 1880.)	Mr. J. R. Stedman. Mr. T. J. Sells and Mr. G. B. Phillips (1862). Mr. Sells and Mr. W. S. Wilson (1865). Mr. Sells and Mrs. A. Hewitt (1868). Mr. Sells and Mr. C. J. Sells (1873). Mr. C. J. Sells and Mr. C. Rorke (1879).
Leathes House, near Penrith (Licensed 1868. Closed 1870.)	Dr. T. Head.
Lime Tree House, Acomb - (Closed 1890.)	Mr. S. Nelson. Mr. W. J. Nelson (1874).
74, Lisson Grove, Plymouth - (Licensed in place of Alexandra Terrace 1884. Closed 1886.)	Mr. J. Phillips.
Longcroft House, New Shoreham. (Licensed 1872. Closed 1873.)	Mr. T. Fuller.

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Longwood House, Bristol - (Closed 1876.)	Dr. G. Rogers and Dr. W. C. Moss. Dr. Rogers alone (1862). Dr. Rogers, Mr. H. W. Lomas, and Mrs. M. Chandler (1868). Dr. Rogers alone (1869).
Manor House, Heighington - (Licensed 1876. Closed 1877.)	Mr. F. D. Walsh.
Marfleet Lane, Sculcoates, Hull. (Closed 1890.)	Mrs. S. Campbell. Mrs. Revell (1868). Mr. J. Brown (1869).
Marsden Hall, Burnley -	Mr. W. Pinder. Mr. E. A. Bennett (1865). Mrs. M. Bennett (1887).
Midland Counties Idiot Asylum. (*See* Dorridge Grove.)	
Moat House, Tamworth -	Mrs. A. Woody. Mr. J. F. Woody (1863). Mr. Woody and Mr. E. Hollins, jun. (1882).
MonumentHouse, Wellington, Somerset. (Licensed 1861. Closed 1862.)	Mr. J. Wyatt.
Moorend House, Charlton, near Cheltenham. (Licensed 1865. Closed 1867.)	Mr. T. Holme.
Mount Stead, near Ilkley - (Closed 1872.)	Mr. S. Smith and Dr. G. P. Smith. Dr. G. P. Smith and Mrs. Smith (1868).
Myskyns, Ticehurst - - (Licensed 1878. Closed 1884.)	Dr. A. B. Barton.
North Grove House, Hawkhurst. (Destroyed by fire 1891. Redlands licensed instead.)	Mr. W. Harmer. Mr. W. Harmer and Dr. W. M. Harmer (1865). Dr. W. M. Harmer alone (1881). Dr. Harmer and Mrs. S. L. Harmer (1887).
Northwood House, Ramsgate. (Licensed 1877. Closed 1879.)	Mr. E. Walford and Mr. A. Sargeant. Mr. Walford and Mr. A. Mitchell (1878).
Northwoods, Winterbourne, Bristol.	Dr. J. G. Davey. Dr. R. Eager and Mr. T. G. Seymour (1875).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Norwich Infirmary Asylum - (Closed 1860.)	Governor and Guardians of the Poor and Mr. W. Woodhouse. Governor and Guardians of the Poor and Mr. E. Lloyd (1859).
Oaks, The, Hythe - - (Licensed 1880. Closed 1881.)	Dr. C. Lovegrove.
Osbaldwick Hall, near York - (Licensed 1882. Closed 1887.)	Dr. G. J. Swanson and Miss M. A. Baker.
Oulton Cottage, Stone - (Licensed 1873. Closed 1878.)	Mrs. H. Bakewell and Miss M. A. Bakewell.
Overdale, Outwood - - (Licensed 1886, in place of Clifton Hall.)	Mr. H. B. Lomas and Mrs. E. Smith. Mr. Lomas alone (1886). Dr. J. Holmes (1891).
Park House, Sculcoates - (Licensed 1861. Closed 1863.)	Mr. G. Burn.
Periteau House, Winchelsea (Licensed 1882.)	Mr. R. V. Skinner and Mrs. M. L. Skinner. Mrs. Skinner alone (1891).
Plympton House, Plympton -	Mr. R. Langworthy. Mr. S. Langworthy (1866). Dr. C. Aldridge and Mr. J. Aldridge (1872). Dr. C. Aldridge and Mrs. M. A. Aldridge (1889).
Portland House, Whitchurch (Closed 1860.)	Mr. S. Millard.
Redlands, Hadlow, Tonbridge (Licensed 1892, in place of North Grove House.)	Dr. W. M. Harmer and Mrs. S. L. Harmer.
Rook Nest, Wakefield - (Closed 1860.)	Dr. J. G. Atkinson.
Rose Villa, Watford - (Licensed 1873. Closed 1875. St. Andrew's Lodge licensed instead.)	Mrs. J. V. Renwick.
St. Andrew's Castle, Bury St. Edmunds. (Closed 1861.)	Mr. W. Cooper and Mrs. J. Tabor (afterwards Mrs. Gedge). Mr. Cooper and Mrs. C. Abraham (1860).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
St. Andrew's Lodge, Watford. (Licensed 1875 in place of Rose Villa. Closed 1878.)	Mrs. J. V. Renwick. Mr. T. B. Turner (1876).
St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill. (Licensed 1870.)	Misses E. Eccles, H. Lavery, and A. Parkinson. Misses Eccles and Lavery (1873). Misses Eccles, E. B. McNern, M. Foley, A. McLoughlin, and R. Brondel (1874). Misses Eccles, McNern, Foley, and McLoughlin (1888).
St. John's House, Wakefield - (Licensed 1868. Closed 1871. The Grange licensed instead.)	Dr. J. G. Atkinson.
St. Mary's House, Whitchurch. (Licensed 1872.)	Dr. S. T. Gwynn. Dr. S. T. Gwynn and Dr. C. H. Gwynn (1887).
St. Maurice House, York - (Closed 1860.)	Mrs. M. Dawson.
Sandywell Park, Dowdeswell, Cheltenham. (Closed 1882. Boreatton Park licensed instead.)	Dr. S. Hitch and Mr. J. Y. Wood. Dr. W. H. O. Sankey (1864). Dr. Sankey and Mr. W. A. C. O. Sankey (1879).
Shaftesbury House, Formby - (Licensed 1886, in place of West Dale House.)	Dr. S. A. Gill.
Shillingthorpe House, near Stamford. (Licensed 1860. Closed 1863.)	Dr. R. G. Hill.
Springcroft, Beckenham - (Licensed 1872. Closed 1875. Re-licensed 1880.)	Dr. R. R. Stilwell. Mrs. A. E. Stilwell (1888).
Springfield House, Bedford -	Mr. J. Harris and Dr. H. Harris. Dr. H. Harris alone (1862). Mrs. S. Harris (1879). Dr. D. Bower (1879). Dr. Bower and Miss E. J. Norton (1880).
Stony Stratford, Bucks - (Licensed 1871. Closed 1872.)	Dr. A. D. Mackay.
Stretton House, Church Stretton.	Dr. S. G. Bakewell. Mr. W. Hyslop (1866). Mrs. M. Hyslop (1884). Mrs. Hyslop and Mr. W. C. Hyslop (1886).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
Sutherland House, Surbiton - (Licensed 1885.)	Dr. R. Collum. Dr. Collum and Mr. A. T. Collum (1889).
Tattlebury House, Goudhurst	Mr. S. W. Newington. Mr. R. S. Newington (1869). Mr. J. S. Newington (1891).
Terrace House, Osbaldwick - (Closed 1877.)	Mrs. E. Tose. Dr. J. Ure (1869).
Ticehurst Asylum, Ticehurst	Drs. C. E. H. Newington and S. Newington. Dr. S. Newington alone (1863). Drs. S. and H. F. H. Newington (1876). Drs. H. F. H. and A. S. L. Newington (1882).
Timberham House, Charlwood, Surrey. (Destroyed by fire, 1861.)	Mr. J. Cole and Mr. H. Cole.
Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool -	Mr. J. Owen. Mr. J. Owen and Mr. H. Owen (1865). Mr. H. Owen alone (1868). Mr. H. Owen and Mr. J. B. Owen (1878). Mr. H. Owen alone (1879). Mr. H. Owen and Mr. J. B. Owen (1880). Mr. H., Mr. R. F., and Mr. J. B. Owen (1881). Mr. R. F. Owen alone (1883). Dr. B. Hall and Mr. G. S. Oldam (1887). Dr. H. C. McBryan and Mr. Oldam (1890). Dr. McBryan and Mr. H. Sumner (1891). Mr. S. F. Clement and Mr. Sumner (1892).
Tusculum House, Mitcheldean. (Licensed 1869. Closed 1872.)	Mrs. E. Powell.
Upper House, Combe Down - (Licensed 1866. Closed 1873.)	Miss B. Long.
Vernon House, Briton Ferry	Mr. R. V. Leach and Mr. C. Pigg. Mr. Pegge (formerly Pigg) alone (1865). Mr. Pegge and Mr. E. V. Pegge (1887).
Walton Lodge, near Liverpool (Closed 1861.)	Miss E. Squires.
Westbrooke House, Alton -	Dr. C. M. Burnett. Mrs. E. J. Burnett (1867). Mrs. Burnett and Dr. J. Hawkes (1873). Mrs. Burnett and Dr. W. G. Balfour (1877). Mrs. Burnett and Dr. B. Horsbrugh (1882). Mrs. Burnett and Mr. J. F. Wright (1883). Mrs. Burnett and Mr. T. B. Turner (1888). Miss E. Burnett and Mr. T. B. Turner (1891).

PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES—*continued.*

Name of House.	Licensees.
West Dale House, Wavertree (Licensed 1881. Closed 1886. Shaftesbury House licensed instead.)	Dr. S. A. Gill.
Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross. (Licensed 1875.)	Mr. W. Locke.
West Malling Place, Maidstone.	Dr. T. H. Lowry. Mrs. E. J. Lowry and Dr. J. J. D. Burns (1883). Dr. J. Adam (1883). Dr. Adam and Mrs. E. E. Adam (1884).
Winslow Hall, Winslow, Bucks. (Licensed 1864. Closed 1868.)	Dr. T. Boisragon.
Witham, Essex - -	Mr. T. Tomkin. Mr. T. M. Tomkin (1862).
Woodcote End House, Epsom (Licensed 1880. Closed 1883.)	Dr. W. C. Daniel.
Wye House, Buxton - - (Licensed 1859.)	Dr. T. Dickson. Dr. T. Dickson and Dr. F. K. Dickson (1865). Dr. F. K. Dickson alone (1876).

APPENDIX II.

NAMES OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF ASYLUMS AND REGISTERED HOSPITALS, AND LICENSEES OF LICENSED HOUSES, WITH DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR FIRST INCLUSION IN THE LICENCE (WHEN THIS OCCURRED SUBSEQUENTLY TO 1858).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Abrahams, Mrs. C. - -	St. Andrew's Castle.
Adam, Dr. J. - - -	West Malling Place (1883).
Adam, Mrs. E. E. - -	,, ,, (1884).
Adams, Dr. J. O. - - -	Brooke House, Clapton (1868).
Adams, Dr. R. - -	Cornwall Asylum (Resident Medical Officer. Superintendent, 1862).
Agar, Dr. S. H. - - -	Burman House (1868).
	Hurst House (1873).
	Glendossill (1882).
Agar, Mr. S. H. (junr.) -	Hurst House (1887).
Agar, Mrs. E. A. - -	Hurst House (1873).
	Glendossill (1882).
Aldridge, Dr. C. - - -	Plympton House (1872).
Aldridge, Mr. J. - -	,, ,, ,,
Aldridge, Mrs. M. A. - -	,, ,, (1889).
Alexander, Dr. R. R. - -	Hanwell Asylum (1888).
Allen, Mr. T. - - -	Warneford Hospital.
Allis, Mr. T. - - -	Fern Hall, Osbaldwick.
Amsden, Dr. G. - - -	Essex Asylum (1884).
Aplin, Dr. A. - - -	Nottingham County Asylum (1881).
Arlidge, Dr. J. T. - -	Kensington House.
Armstrong, Dr. H. - -	Peckham House.
Arthur, Mr. J. - - -	Burman House (1868).
Atkins, Dr. J. R. - -	Grove House, Stoke Newington.
Atkins, Mr. F. D. - -	The Croshams, Sutton (1881).
	Chalk Pit House, Sutton (1889).
Atkinson, Dr. J. G. - -	Rook Nest, near Wakefield.
	St. John's House, Wakefield (1868).
	The Grange, Rotherham (1871).
Atkinson, Mr. J. - -	Kilham Retreat, near York.
Atkinson, Mrs. C. - -	The Grange, Rotherham (1884).
Atkinson, Miss E. J. - -	Kilham Retreat, near York (1863).
Ayre, Mrs. M. - - -	London House, Hackney.
Bacon, Dr. G. M. - -	Cambridge Asylum (1867).
Bailey, Dr. W. H. - -	Moorcroft House (1890).
Baker, Dr. R. - - -	Lawrence House (1872).
	York Retreat (1874).
Baker, Miss M. A. - -	Osbaldwick Hall (1882).
Bakewell, Dr. S. G. - -	Stretton House, and Grove House, Stretton.
Bakewell, Mrs. H. - -	Grove House, Stretton (1866).
	Oulton Cottage, Stone (1873).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Bakewell, Miss H. - -	Broom House, Mansfield.
Bakewell, Miss M. A. -	Oulton Cottage, Stone (1873).
Balfour, Dr. W. G. - -	Westbrooke House (1877).
Barnes, Mr. J. J. F. - -	Kingsdown House (1887).
Barnes, Mr. J. W. - -	Halliford House (1892).
Barron, Dr. L. - - -	Fort Pitt (1864).
Bartlett, Mr. J. - -	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses.
Barton, Dr. A. B. - -	Myskyns, Ticehurst (1878).
Barton, Dr. J. E. - - -	Surrey (Brookwood) Asylum (1881).
Batten, Mr. S. - -	Clarence Villa, Brompton.
Bayley, Mr. J. - - -	Salop Asylum (1863).
	St. Andrew's Hospital (1865).
Beaman, Mr. E. H. - -	Haydock Lodge (1880).
Begley, Dr. W. C. - -	Hanwell Asylum.
Benbow, Mr. E. - -	Hayes Park (1861).
Benbow, Mrs. M. H. - -	,, ,, (1892).
Benbow, Mrs. S. - -	,, ,, (1861).
Benfield, Miss S. - -	Derwentwater House, Acton.
Benham, Dr. H. A. - -	Bristol Asylum (1889).
Bennett, Mr. E. A. - -	Marsden Hall (1865).
Bennett, Mr. F. J. - -	Droitwich Asylum.
Bennett, Mrs. M. - -	Marsden Hall (1887).
Betts, Mrs. M. - - -	Essex Hall Cottage (1864).
Bigland, Mr. T. - -	Kensington House (1860 and 1869).
	The Priory, Roehampton (1874).
Biggs, Dr. J. S. - - -	Wandsworth Asylum (1862).
Birkett, Dr. G. - -	Northumberland House.
Birkett, Mrs. M. F. (afterwards Mrs. Sabben).	,, ,, (1865).
Bishop, Mrs. R. H. - -	Culworth Hall (1880).
	Eversleigh, Bournemouth (1884).
Bland, Mr. W. C. - -	Portsmouth Asylum (1879).
Blandford, Dr. G. F. - -	Munster House (1872).
Blatherwick, Dr. T. - -	Fort Pitt (1866).
	Netley Hospital (1870).
Bleckley, Dr. T. M. (C.B.) -	,, ,, (1874).
Bloxsome, Mr. G. F. -	Clarence Villa (1869).
Bodington, Dr. G. - -	Driffold House.
Bodington, Dr. G. F. -	,, ,, (1868).
	Ashwood House (1886).
Boisragon, Dr. T. - -	Duddeston Hall.
	Winslow Hall (1864).
	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1870).
Bonney, Mr. F. A. B. -	Elm House (1862).
Bonney, Mrs. M. T. (formerly Miss Elliott).	,, (1877).
Bower, Dr. D. - -	Springfield House (1879).
Bower, Dr. M. N. - -	Stafford Asylum.
Bowes, Mr. J. I. - -	Wilts Asylum (1880).
Boyd, Dr. R. - - -	Somerset Asylum.
	Southall Park (1874).
Broadbent, Mr. J. - -	Lancaster Asylum.
Brondel, Miss R. - -	St. George's Retreat (1874).
Brown, Mr. J. - - -	Marfleet Lane Retreat (1869).
Brown, Mr. J. A. - -	Peckham House (1875).
Browne, Dr. J. C. - -	Newcastle Asylum (1865).
	Wakefield Asylum (1866).
Browne, Dr. T. - -	Yarmouth Hospital (1885).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Brushfield, Dr. T. N. -	Chester Asylum.
	Surrey (Brookwood) Asylum (1867).
Bryan, Dr. E. L. - -	Cambridge Asylum.
Buck, Mr. J. - - -	Leicestershire and Rutland Asylum.
Bucknill, Dr. J. C. - -	Devon Asylum.
Burman, Dr. J. W. - -	Wilts Asylum (1873).
Burn, Mr. G. - -	Gate Helmsley Retreat.
	Park House, Sculcoates (1861).
Burnett, Dr. C. M. - -	Westbrooke House.
Burnett, Mrs. E. J. - -	,, ,, (1867).
Burnett, Miss E. - -	,, ,, (1891).
Burney, Miss E. - -	Earl's Court House.
	Peterborough House (1885).
Burns, Dr. J. J. D. - -	West Malling Place (1883).
Bush, Mr. J. - -	Clapham Retreat.
Bushman, Dr. J. S. - -	Laverstock House.
Byas, Mr. E. - -	Grove Hall, Bow.
Byas, Mr. E. H. - -	,, ,, (1861).
	Peckham House (1872).
Caldecott, Dr. C. - -	Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum (Medical Officer) (1887).
Callcott, Dr. J. T. - -	Newcastle Asylum (1889).
Campbell, Dr. D. - -	Essex Asylum.
Campbell, Dr. J. A. - -	Cumberland Asylum (1878).
Campbell, Mrs. S. - -	Marfleet Lane Retreat.
Carter, Mr. J. - -	Hoxton House (1860) and (1883).
Cassidy, Dr. D. M. - -	Lancaster Asylum (1876).
Casson, Mr. E. - -	Norfolk Asylum (Medical Officer).
Casson, Mr. F. W. - -	Hull Asylum.
Chaffey, Mr. E. - -	Kingsdown House (1880).
Chalk, Mr. W. O. - -	Vine Cottage (1868).
Chalk, Mrs. J. F. - -	,, ,, (1869).
Chambers, Dr. J. - -	The Priory, Roehampton (1890).
Chandler, Mr. M. - -	Longwood House (1868).
Chapman, Dr. T. - -	Hereford Asylum (1871).
Chevallier, Dr. B. - -	The Grove, Ipswich.
	Ipswich Asylum (1877).
Chevallier, Mrs. E. - -	Aspall Hall.
Chevallier, Miss I. J. -	,, (1870).
Christie, Dr. J. W. S. -	Stafford Asylum (1886).
Christie, Dr. T. B. - -	Pembroke House.
	North Riding Asylum (1866).
	Royal India Asylum (1870).
Clapham, Dr. W. C. S. -	The Grange, Rotherham (1886).
Clapham, Mrs. C. A. -	,, ,, (1892).
Clarke, Mr. R. A. - -	Goudhurst (1887).
Cleaton, Mr. J. D. - .	Wakefield Asylum.
Clement, Mr. S. F. - -	Tue Brook Villa (1892).
Clouston, Dr. T. S. - -	Cumberland Asylum (1863).
Cobbold, Dr. C. S. W. -	Earlswood Asylum (1882).
Cockburn, Dr. J. B. - -	Fort Pitt (1865).
Cole, Mr. J. - - -	Timberham House.
Cole, Mr. H. - - -	,, ,,
Cole, Mr. R. H. - -	Moorcroft House (1891).
Collum, Dr. R. - -	Sutherland House (1885).
Collum, Mr. A. T. - -	,, ,, (1889).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Conolly, Dr. J. - -	Hayes Park. Lawn House. Wood End House.
Conolly, Mr. E. - -	Hayes Park.
Cooke, Dr. E. M. - -	Wilts Asylum (1877). Worcester Asylum (1880).
Cooney, Miss J. E. - -	Grove House, Acomb (1881).
Cooper, Mr. E. F. - -	Haydock Lodge (1886).
Cooper, Mr. W. - -	St. Andrew's Castle.
Cotes, Mr. C. - -	Upper Mall House (1874).
Cotes, Mrs. F. - -	,, ,, (1866).
Cox, Mr. L. F. - -	Denbigh Asylum (1881).
Craddock, Mr. F. H. - -	Gloucester Asylum (1882).
Craig, Dr. W. S. - -	Bishopstone House (1877).
Craig, Mrs. F. M. - -	,, ,, (1878).
Cremonini, Mr. J. - -	Hoxton House (1875).
Crosse, Mr. T. W. - -	Heigham Hall.
Dale, Dr. G. C. - -	Clarence Villa (1874). Ivy Lodge (1876).
Dalrymple, Mr. D. - -	Heigham Hall.
Daniel, Dr. W. C. - -	Church Street, Epsom (1874). Woodcote End House (1880).
Darke, Miss A. - -	Dorridge Grove (1866).
Dartnell, Mr. G. R. - -	Arden House.
Davey, Dr. J. G. - -	Northwoods, Bristol.
Davey, Mr. W. T. - -	Great House (1874).
Davey, Mrs. C. E. (formerly Mrs. Woods).	,, ,, (1861).
Davidson, Dr. J. H. - -	Chester Asylum.
Davidson, Miss D. - -	Greeta Bank (1890).
Davies, Dr. F. P. - -	Barming Heath Asylum (1876).
Davis, Dr. A. N. - -	Plymouth Asylum (1891).
Davis, Mr. R. A. - -	Burntwood Asylum (1864).
Dawson, Mrs. M. - -	St. Maurice House, York.
Deas, Dr. P. M. - -	Parkside Asylum (1871). Wonford House (1884).
Dence, Mr. T. - -	Hendon House (1880).
Dence, Miss C. - -	,, ,,
Denne, Mr. W. - -	Beds, &c. Asylum.
Diamond, Dr. H. W. -	Twickenham House.
Diamond, Dr. J. R. - -	Haydon Hall, Eastcott.
Diamond, Mr. W. H. -	Effra Hall. Dudley Villa (1874).
Diamond, Mrs. T. - -	Twickenham House (1865).
Diamond, Miss T. - -	,, ,, (1882).
Dickson, Dr. F. K. - -	Wye House (1865).
Dickson, Dr. T. - -	,, (1859).
Dixon, Dr. F. B. - -	Hoxton House.
Dixon, Miss E. - -	Otto House (1864). Lawn House (1875). Featherstone Hall (1891).
Dixon, Miss H. E. E. -	Lawn House (1886). Featherstone Hall (1891).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Down, Dr. J. L. H. - -	Earlswood Asylum.
	Normansfield (1874).
Down, Mrs. M. - -	,, (1868).
Douty, Mr. J. H. - -	Berks Asylum (1886).
Eager, Dr. R. - -	St. Luke's Hospital (1870).
	Northwoods, Bristol (1875).
Eager, Dr. W. - -	Suffolk Asylum (1875).
Eastwood, Dr. J. W. - -	Dinsdale Park (1869).
Eastwood, Mrs. A. M. -	,, ,, (1889).
Eccles, Miss E. - -	St. George's Retreat (1870).
Eddison, Mrs. E. - -	Broom House, Mansfield.
Edwards, Dr. D. R. - -	Halliford House (1873 and 1890).
Edwards, Mrs. E. - -	Blakeley House, Manchester.
Elliot, Mr. H. - -	Moorcroft House (1868).
Elliot, Mr. J. - - -	Wood End House (1871).
Elliott, Mr. C. A. - -	Effra Hall and Munster House.
Elliott, Miss M. F. (afterwards Mrs. Bonney).	Elm House, Chelsea.
Ellis, Mr. H. C. - -	Halliford House (1891).
Ellis, Mr. J. - - -	St. Luke's Hospital (1863).
Evans, Mr. E. W. - -	Munster House (1878).
Evans, Mr. J. J. - -	Brook House, St. Neots.
Farrer, Mrs. E. J. - -	Catton Grove.
Fayrer, Dr. G. - -	Burman House and Hurst House.
Fayrer, Mr. E. - -	Hurst House (1872).
Fenton, Mrs. A. - -	Wood End House.
Fielding, Dr. J. - -	Bethel Hospital (1888).
Finch, Dr. J. E. M. - -	Leicester Borough Asylum (1869).
Finch, Dr. W. C. - -	Fisherton House.
Finch, Dr. W. C. (junr.) -	,, ,, (1862).
Finch, Mr. R. T. - -	,, ,, (1886).
Firth, Mr. G. W. W. -	Norwich Borough Asylum (1864).
Fitzgerald, Mr. C. - -	Hayes Park.
Fletcher, Dr. T. B. E. -	Dorridge Grove (1869).
Foley, Miss M. - -	St. George's Retreat (1874).
Forder, Mr. T. - -	Clarence Villa (1863).
Foreman, Dr. R. C. - -	Church Hill House, Brighton (1865).
Foreman, Mrs. E. S. - -	,, ,, ,, (1866).
	Colville House (1871).
	Colville (1876).
Fox, Dr. B. B. - -	Brislington House (1883).
Fox, Dr. C. H. - -	,, ,, (1867).
Fox, Dr. C. J. - -	,, ,,
Fox, Dr. F. K. - -	,, ,,
Fruin, Mrs. C. - -	Silverton House (1868).
Fuller, Mr. T. - -	Longcroft House, Shoreham (1872).
Furnivall, Mr. E. T. - -	Great Foster House, Egham.
Furnivall, Mr. G. F. - -	,, ,, ,,

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Gale, Mrs. E. - - -	Upper Mall House.
Garbutt, Mr. C. - - -	Dunstan Lodge.
Garbutt, Mr. C. D. - -	,, ,, (1866).
Garbutt, Mr. W. - - -	,, ,, (1866).
Garbutt, Wr. W. H. - -	,, ,, (1886).
Gardiner, Mr. G. G. - -	Brooke House, Clapton (1860).
Gardner, Dr. J. - -	Kingsdown House (1874).
Gedge, Mrs. J. (formerly Mrs. Tabor).	St. Andrew's Castle, Bury St. Edmunds.
Gibson, Mr. C. M. - -	Bethel Hospital.
Gibson, Mr. R. E. - - -	,, ,, (1873).
Gill, Dr. S. A. - -	Liverpool Hospital (1876). Westdale House (1881). Shaftesbury House (1886).
Gill, Mr. H. C. - - -	York Hospital (1874).
Gilland, Dr. R. B. - -	Berks Asylum, (1870).
Glendinning, Dr. J. - -	Monmouth Asylum (1883).
Goss, Miss A. E. - -	Wood End House (1890).
Gould, Surgeon-Major - -	Fort Pitt.
Grabham, Dr. G. W. - -	Earlswood Asylum (1868).
Grabham, Mr. J. - - -	Dunstan Lodge (1881 and 1884).
Green, Dr. T. - - -	Birmingham (Winson Green) Asylum.
Greene, Dr. R. - - -	Northampton Asylum (1877).
Griffin, Mrs. A. - -	Ruislip Park.
Griffiths, Miss S. E. - -	The Briars, Sandown (1887).
Guardians of the Poor, Norwich.	Norwich Infirmary Asylum.
Gurney, Mr. T. N. G. -	Hoxton House (1860).
Gwynn, Dr. C. H. - - -	St. Mary's House (1887).
Gwynn, Dr. S. T. - -	,, ,, (1872).
Haigh, Mr. G. T. - - -	Halliford House (1888).
Hall, Dr. B. - - -	Tue Brook Villa (1887).
Hall, Mr. E. T. - - -	Blacklands House (1863). Newlands House (1890).
Hammond, Mr. E. C. -	Munster House (1887).
Hargood, Mr. F. H. - -	Liverpool Hospital (1863).
Harmer, Dr. W. M. - -	North Grove House (1865). Redlands House (1892).
Harmer, Mr. W. - - -	North Grove House.
Harmer, Mrs. S. L. - -	,, ,, ,, (1887). Redlands House (1892).
Harper, Dr. H. L. - -	Chester Asylum (1866). Sussex and Brandenburg Houses (1869).
Harris, Dr. H. - -	Springfield House.
Harris, Dr. W. - - -	Norwich Borough Asylum (1874).
Harris, Mr. J. - -	Springfield House.
Harris, Mrs. S. - - -	,, ,, (1879).
Harrison, Dr. A. R. - -	Pembroke House (1867).
Harrison, Mr. R. - -	Liverpool Hospital (Medical Officer) (1860).
Harvey, Mr. E. - -	South Lodge, Southall (1866).
Haslett, Mr. W. J. - -	Halliford House (1892).
Hastings, Dr. Sir C. - -	Droitwich Asylum.
Hawkes, Dr. J. - - -	Westbrooke House (1873).
Haynes, Mr. J. - -	Laverstock House (1865).
Haynes, Mr. S. L. - -	,, ,, (1864).
Head, Dr. T. - - -	Leathes House (1868).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Hearder, Dr. G. J. - -	Carmarthen Asylum (1867).
Heap, Mr. C. H. - -	Wyke House (1884).
Helps, Dr. W. - - -	Bethlem Hospital (1863).
Hemming, Mr. J. L. - -	Munster House (1872).
Hewitt, Mrs. A. - - -	Lea Pale House (1868).
Hewson, Dr. J. D. - -	Coton Hill Institution.
Hewson, Mr. R. W. - -	,, ,, (1883).
Hickman, Miss A. G. (afterwards Mrs. Preston).	Silverton House (1886).
Hicks, Mr. H. - -	Hendon House (1877).
	Hendon Grove (1880).
Hicks, Mr. W. R. - - -	Cornwall Asylum.
Hicks, Mrs. M. - -	Hendon Grove (1883).
Higgins, Dr. W. H. - -	Leicestershire and Rutland Asylum (1880).
Hill, Dr. J. R. - -	Earl's Court House (1872).
	Peterborough House (1885).
Hill, Dr. R. G. - - -	Wyke House.
	Shillingthorpe House (1860).
	Earl's Court House (1885).
Hill, Mr. H. G. - - -	Wandsworth Asylum (1889).
Hill, Mr. J. F. - -	Hoxton House (1860 and 1883).
Hill, Mr. S. - - - -	North Riding Asylum.
Hill, Mrs. C. - - -	Earl's Court House (1872).
	Peterborough House (1885).
Hill, Miss C. E. - - -	,, ,, (1887).
Hills, Dr. W. C. - -	Norfolk Asylum (1861).
Hilston, Dr. D. - - -	Yarmouth Hospital (1882).
Hingston, Dr. J. T. - -	North Riding Asylum (1870).
Hitch, Dr. S. - - -	Sandywell Park.
Hitch, Mrs. L. A. - -	Ashbrooke Hall (1886).
Hitchcock, Dr. C. - - -	Fiddington House.
Hitchcock, Dr. C. K. - -	Kingsdown House.
	York Hospital (1882).
Hitchcock, Mrs. M. J. - -	Fiddington House (1889).
Hitchman, Dr. J. - -	Derby County Asylum.
Hobbs, Miss H. - - -	Otto House (1863).
Hodges, Mr. J. - -	Bindon House.
Holland, Mr. J. - - -	Prestwich Asylum.
	Whittingham Asylum (1873).
Hollins, Mr. E. (junr.) -	Moat House (1882).
Holme, Mr. T. - -	Moorend House (1865).
Holmes, Dr. J. - - -	Overdale House (1891).
Hood, Dr. W. C. - -	Bethlem Hospital.
Hornby, Mr. R. H. - -	Dunnington House.
Hornby, Mrs. M. - -	,, ,, (1879).
Horsbrugh, Dr. B. - -	Vine Cottage.
	Westbrooke House (1882).
Horsbrugh, Mrs. E. E. -	Vine Cottage.
Huggard, Dr. W. R. - -	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1878).
Humphrey, Mr. J. - -	Bucks Asylum.
Hunt, Dr. W. J. - - -	Hoxton House (1863).
Hurford, Dr. C. H. - -	Moorcroft House (1874).
Huxley, Dr. J. E. - - -	Barming Heath Asylum.
Hyslop, Mr. W. - -	Stretton House (1866).
Hyslop, Mr. W. C. - -	,, ,, (1886).
Hyslop, Mrs. M. - -	,, ,, (1884).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Iles, Mr. D. - - -	Fairford House.
Iles, Mr. D. (junr.) - -	,, ,, (1870).
Iles, Mr. H. - - -	,, ,, (1870).
Iles, Mrs. K. G. - - -	,, ,, (1890).
Iles, Mrs. E. M. - -	Croft House (1866).
Jackson, Rev. F. C. - -	Bethnal House (1888).
Jackson, Mr. J. - -	Claxton Grange.
Jacobs, Mr. H. - - -	Hoxton House (1860).
James, Mr. E. - -	St. Thomas's Hospital (1861).
Jepson, Dr. O. - - -	City of London Asylum (1866).
Johnston, Dr. D. G. - -	Moorcroft House (1881).
Joiner, Mr. W. - -	Hurst House.
Jones, Dr. R. - - -	Earlswood Asylum (1888).
Jones, Mr. G. T. - -	Denbigh Asylum (1863).
Jones, Mr. T. - - -	,, ,,
Kay, Dr. W. S. - -	Wadsley Asylum (1888).
Kent, Mr. S. - - -	Gateshead Fell.
Kerr, Mrs. F. - -	Grove End Villa.
Kimbell, Mr. J. H. - -	Dorridge Grove (1873).
Kingdon, Dr. W. D. - -	St. Thomas's Hospital.
Kirkman, Dr. J. - - -	Suffolk Asylum.
Kirkman, Dr. W. P. - -	Cumberland Asylum.
	Barming Heath Asylum (1863).
Kitching, Dr. J. - - -	York Retreat.
Lambe, Rev. G. - -	Bethnal House (1888).
Landor, Mr. H. - - -	Heigham Hall.
Langworthy, Mr R. - -	Plympton House.
Langworthy, Mr. S. - -	,, ,, (1866).
Lavery, Miss H. - -	St. George's Retreat (1870).
Lawrence, Dr. G. W. - -	Cambridge Asylum (1860).
Lawson, Dr. R. - -	Wonford House (1877).
Leach, Mr. R. V. - -	Vernon House.
Leech, Miss M. - -	Laurel Bank (1874).
	The Huguenots (1881).
Lewis, Dr. W. B. - -	Wakefield Asylum (1884).
Ley, Mr. H. R. - -	Haydock Lodge (1861).
	Salop Asylum (1865).
	Prestwich Asylum (1871)
Ley, Mr. W. - -	Oxford Asylum.
Lindsay, Dr. J. M. - -	Hanwell Asylum (1864).
	Derbyshire Asylum (1872).
Lister, Dr. E. - -	Haydock Lodge (1865).
Lloyd, Mr. E. - -	Norwich Infirmary Asylum (1859).
Locke, Mr. W. - -	Western Counties Idiot Asylum (1875).
Lomas, Dr. H. - -	Clifton Hall.
Lomas, Mr. H. B. - -	,, ,, (1877).
	Overdale (1886).
Lomas, Mr. H. W. - -	Longwood House (1868).
Lomas, Mrs. E. - -	Clifton Hall.
Long, Mr. C. F. - -	Ipswich Asylum.

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Long, Miss B. -	Upper House, Combe Down.
Lorimer, Dr. J. -	Haydock Lodge (1864).
Lovegrove, Dr. C. -	The Oaks, Hythe (1880).
Lowry, Dr. T. H. -	West Malling Place.
Lowry, Mrs. E. J. -	,, ,, (1883).
Lush, Mr. J. A. -	Fisherton House (1862).
Lukey, Miss C. -	Dorridge Grove (1889).
Lyle, Dr. T. -	St. Thomas's Hospital (1864).
	Wonford House (1870).
	Birmingham (Rubery Hill) Asylum (1882).
McBryan, Dr. H. C. -	Tue Brook Villa (1890).
	Kingsdown House (1892).
McCaull, Mr. C. N. -	Great Foster House (1862).
McCullough, Dr. D. M. -	Monmouth, &c., Asylum.
MacDonald, Dr. P. W. -	Dorset Asylum (1886).
McDowall, Dr. J. G. -	Menston Asylum (1888).
McDowall, Dr. T. W. -	Northumberland Asylum (1874).
Mackay, Dr. A. D. -	Stony Stratford (1871).
Mackinnon, Dr. C. -	Netley Hospital (1880).
Mackintosh, Dr. D. -	Dinsdale Park.
MacLean, Mr. A. -	Harpenden Hall (1880).
MacLean, Mrs. E. -	,, ,, (1888).
Macleod, Dr. M. D. -	East Riding Asylum (1881).
Macleod, Dr. W. -	Yarmouth Hospital (1866).
McLintock, Dr. J. R. -	Grove House, Stretton (1877).
McLintock, Mrs. H. -	,, ,, (1888).
McLoughlin, Miss A. -	St. George's Retreat (1874).
McNern, Miss E. B. -	,, ,, (1874).
MacPhail, Dr. S. R. -	Derby Borough Asylum (1888).
Macpherson, Mr. S. H. -	Norwich Borough Asylum (1865).
Maddock, Mr. T. H. -	Haydock Lodge (1863).
Major, Dr. H. C. -	Wakefield Asylum (1876).
Manley, Dr. J. -	Hants Asylum.
Manley, Mr. E. -	Liverpool Hospital (1867).
Marsh, Mr. J. W. -	Lincoln Asylum (1887).
Marshall, Mr. W. G. -	Colney Hatch Asylum.
Martin, Surgeon-Major W. T.	Netley Hospital (1887).
Mason, Major F. J. M. -	Halliford House (1888).
Maudsley, Dr. H. -	Manchester Hospital (1859).
	Lawn House (1866).
Medlicott, Dr. C. W. C. M. -	Somerset Asylum (1868).
Mercer, Dr. N. G. -	East Riding Asylum (1871).
Mercier, Dr. C. A. -	Bethel Hospital (1876).
	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1885).
	Flower House (1886).
Merson, Dr. J. -	Hull Asylum (1878).
Meyer, Dr. J. -	Wandsworth Asylum.
	Broadmoor Asylum (1863).
Mickle, Dr. W. J. -	Grove Hall, Bow (1871).
Mickley, Dr. G. -	St. Luke's Hospital (1874).
Millar, Dr. J. -	Bethnal House.
Millard, Mr. S. -	Portland House.
Millard, Mr. W. -	Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum; and Essex Hall Cottage (1864).
Miller, Dr. A. -	Warwick Asylum (1889).
Millson, Dr. G. -	Northampton Asylum (1876).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Mitchell, Dr. S. - -	Wadsley Asylum (1872).
Mitchell, Mr. A. - -	Northwood House (1878).
Moir, Dr. J. D. C. J. - -	Haydock Lodge (1864).
Monro, Dr. H. - -	Brooke House, Clapton.
Monro, Mr. H. T. - -	,, ,, (1886).
Moody, Dr. J. M. - -	Cane Hill Asylum (1883).
Moore, Mrs. A. - -	Great Barr House.
Morris, Mr. E. - -	Liverpool Hospital (Medical Officer).
Morris, Mr. S. - -	Peckham House.
Mortimer, Mr. A. - -	Laverstock House.
Moseley, Mr. G. - -	51, Priory Road (1864).
Moss, Dr. W. C. - -	Longwood House.
Mottram, Mr. A. - -	Heigham Hall.
Mould, Mr. G. W. - -	Manchester Hospital (1863).
Mules, Mr. W. - -	Court Hall (1875).
Murchison, Dr. F. - -	Peckham House (1887).
	Wyke House (1892).
Nash, Dr. J. (Junr.) - -	Kingsdown House.
Nash, Mrs. E. A. - -	,, ,, (1880).
Needham, Dr. F. - -	York Hospital.
	Barnwood House (1874).
Nelson, Mr. S. - -	Lime Tree House.
Nelson, Mr. W. J. - -	,, ,, (1874).
Nesbitt, Dr. P. R. - -	Northampton Hospital.
Nesbitt, Mrs. A. - -	The Friars, Acton (1860).
Newington, Dr. A. S. L. -	Ticehurst (1882).
Newington, Dr. C. E. H. -	,,
Newington, Dr. H. F. H. -	,, (1876).
Newington, Dr. S. - - -	,,
Newington, Mr. J. S. -	Tattlebury House (1891).
Newington, Mr. R. S. -	,, ,, (1869).
Newington, Mr. S. W. -	,, ,,
Nicholls, Mr. W. P. - -	Heigham Hall.
Nicolson, Dr. D. - -	Broadmoor Asylum (1885).
North, Mr. J. - -	Southall Park.
Norton, Miss E. J. - -	Springfield House (1880).
Norwich Guardians - -	Norwich Infirmary Asylum.
Nunn, Mr. G. R. - -	Hill House, Lyndhurst (1873).
Oldam, Mr. G. S. - -	Tue Brook Villa (1887).
Oliver, Dr. R. - -	Salop Asylum.
Oliver, Mrs. B. - -	Vine Cottage (1891).
Orange, Dr. W. - -	Broadmoor Asylum (1870).
Owen, Mr. E. - - -	Norfolk Asylum.
Owen, Mr. H. - -	Tue Brook Villa (1865).
Owen, Mr. J. - - -	,, ,,
Owen, Mr. J. B. - -	,, ,, (1878 and 1880).
Owen, Mr. R. F. - -	,, ,, (1881).
Oxley, Dr. W. - -	London House.

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, or House.
Page, Miss C. I. - -	Downside Lodge (1888).
Palmer, Dr. E. - -	Lincoln Asylum.
Parker, Mr. J. - -	Liverpool Hospital.
	Greeta Bank.
Parker, Mrs. J. - -	,, ,, (1870).
Parker, Miss D. - -	,, ,, (1884).
Parkinson, Miss A. - -	St. George's Retreat (1870).
Parsey, Dr. W. H. - -	Warwick Asylum.
Parsons, Dr. J. D. F. - -	Fishponds House.
Pater, Dr. W. T. - -	Stafford Asylum (1874).
Paul, Dr. J. H. - -	Camberwell House.
Paxton, Mrs. L. F. - -	Denmark Cottage (1873).
Peacock, Dr. H. G. - -	Ashwood House (1884).
Peacock, Mrs. M. L. - -	,, ,, (1889).
Pearson, Mr. R. - -	Grove House, Acomb.
Pearson, Mrs. M. - -	,, ,, (1875).
Pegge (late Pigg), Mr. C. -	Vernon House.
Pegge, Mr. E. V. - -	,, ,,
Philip, Dr. A. - -	Lincoln Hospital (1876).
Philipps, Dr. S. R. - -	Wonford House (1878).
	Holloway Sanatorium (1885).
Phillimore, Dr. W. P. -	Nottingham County Asylum (1872).
Phillips, Mr. E. P. - -	Haverfordwest Asylum.
Phillips, Mr. F. - -	Belle Vue, Devizes.
Phillips, Mr. G. B. - -	Lea Pale House (1862).
Phillips, Mr. J. - -	Alexandra Terrace (1879).
	Lisson Grove (1884).
Phillips, Mrs. J. - -	Hurst House.
Pietersen, Dr. F. G. - -	Ashwood House.
Pigg (*see* Pegge).	
Pinder, Mr. W. - -	Marsden Hall.
Powell, Mr. E. - -	Nottingham Borough Asylum (1880).
Powell, Mrs. E. - -	Tusculum House (1869).
Preston, Mrs. A. G. (formerly Miss Hickman).	Silverton House (1886).
Prichard, Dr. T. - -	Abington Abbey.
Prichard, Mr. H. S. - -	,, ,, (1878).
Prichard, Miss F. L. - -	,, ,, (1878).
Pringle, Dr. H. T. - -	Glamorgan Asylum (1874).
Pumphrey, Mr. W. - -	Fern Hall.
	Lawrence House (1860).
Rackham, Mr. T. J. C. -	Catton Grove.
Radford, Mr. T. - -	Glebe House (1875).
Rae, Dr. J. - -	Yarmouth Hospital.
Ranking, Dr. W. H. - -	Heigham Hall.
Rawdon, Mr. H. D. - -	Liverpool Hospital (Medical Officer) (1863).
Rayner, Dr. H. - -	Hanwell Asylum (1872).
Reed, Mr. H. W. - -	Great Foster House (1861).
Renwick, Mrs. J. V. - -	Rose Villa (1873).
	St. Andrew's Lodge (1875).
Revell, Mrs. - - -	Marfleet Lane (1868).
Richards, Mr. J. P. - -	Hanwell Asylum (1872).
Richmond, Mr. S. - -	Halliford House (1889).
Roberts, Mr. H. - -	Great Foster House.
Robertson, Dr. C. A. L. -	Sussex Asylum.
Robinson, Dr. G. - -	Bensham Asylum.

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, House.
Robinson, Mrs. M. - -	Wood End House (1888).
Rogers, Dr. G. - -	Longwood House.
Rogers, Dr. T. L. - -	Rainhill Asylum.
Rogers, Mr. E. C. - -	Cambridge Asylum (1882).
Roots, Mr. W. H. - -	Canbury House (1879).
Rorke, Mr. C. - -	Lea Pale House (1879).
Rosser, Miss H. J. - -	Hendon House (1874).
	The Shrubbery (1880).
Rouse, Mr. L. R. H. - -	Great Foster House (1864).
Rowe, Dr. E. L. - -	Ipswich Asylum (1889).
Rowes, Mrs. M. E. - -	Wood End House (1877).
Rowlands, Mr. E. - -	Hollingworth Hall (1869).
Roy, Dr. D. T. - -	Montague House.
Roy, Mrs. H. - - -	,, ,, (1861).
Rumball, Mr. A. G. - -	Harpenden Hall.
Rumball, Mr. J. Q. - -	,, ,,
Rumball, Mrs. E. E. - -	,, ,, (1880).
Russel, Miss M. - -	Brooke House, Clapton.
Russell, Dr. A. P. - -	Lincoln Hospital (1877).
Rutherford, Dr. R. L. -	Exeter Asylum (1886).
Sabben, Dr. J. T. - -	Northumberland House (1867).
Sabben, Mrs. M. F. (formerly Mrs. Birkett).	,, ,, (1865).
Sanders, Miss L. E. - -	Haldon View, Topsham (1886).
Sankey, Dr. H. R. O. -	Warwick Asylum (1884).
	Boreatton Park (1889).
Sankey, Dr. R. H. H. -	Oxford Asylum (1867).
Sankey, Dr. W. A. C. O. -	Sandywell Park (1864).
	Boreatton Park (1887).
Sankey, Dr. W. H. O. -	Hanwell Asylum.
	Sandywell Park (1864).
	Boreatton Park (1887).
Sankey, Mrs. A. S. F. -	,, ,, (1889).
Sargeant, Mr. A. - -	Northwood House (1877)
Saunders, Dr. C. E. - -	Sussex Asylum (1887).
Saunders, Dr. G. J. S. -	Devon Asylum (1862).
Savage, Dr. G. H. - -	Bethlem Hospital (1877).
Schofield, Dr. F. - -	Camberwell House (1870).
Seaton, Dr. J. - -	Halliford House.
Seaton, Mr. E. W. A. -	,, ,, (1872).
Seaton, Mr. J. J. J. - -	,, ,, (1881).
Seaton, Mrs. M. - -	,, ,, (1878).
Seaton, Miss K. J. - -	,, ,, (1881).
Sells, Mr. C. J. - -	Lea Pale House (1873).
Sells, Mr. T. J. - -	,, ,, (1862).
Seward, Dr. W. J. - -	Colney Hatch Asylum (1881).
Seymour, Mr. T. G. - -	Northwoods, Bristol (1875).
Shapter, Dr. T. - -	St. Thomas's Hospital (visiting physician).
Sharpe, Miss C. - -	Otto House (1875).
Shaw, Dr. J. - -	Haydock Lodge (1880).
Shaw, Dr. T. C. - -	Banstead Asylum (1877).
Shaw, Mrs. M. F. - -	Belle Vue House, Ipswich.
Sheldon, Dr. T. S. - -	Parkside Asylum (1884).
Sheppard, Dr. E. - -	Colney Hatch Asylum (1861).
Sherlock, Dr. J. - -	Worcester Asylum.

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, House.
Short, Miss M. - -	Downside Lodge (1865).
Simpson, Dr. S. - -	Northumberland House (1891).
Skinner, Mr. R. V. - -	Periteau House (1882).
Skinner, Mrs. M. L. - -	,, ,, (1882).
Smith, Dr. G. P. - -	Mount Stead.
Smith, Dr. R. - -	Durham Asylum.
Smith, Dr. R. P. - -	Bethlem Hospital (1888).
Smith, Mr. F. M. - -	Hadham Palace.
Smith, Mr. H. C. - -	Darnley Road (1882).
	Royal Crescent (1884).
Smith, Mr. J. - -	Hadham Palace.
Smith, Mr. S. - -	Mount Stead.
Smith, Mrs. E. - -	Clifton Hall (1879).
	Overdale (1886).
Smith, Mrs. - -	Mount Stead (1868).
Snape, Mr. C. - -	Wandsworth Asylum.
Snell, Mrs. M. B. - -	Hendon Grove (1880).
Solly, Mr. S. E. - -	The Priory, Roehampton (1873).
Soutar, Dr. J. G. - -	Barnwood House (1892).
Spence, Dr. J. B. - -	Burntwood Asylum (1880).
Spence, Miss L. A. - -	Wood End House (1869).
Spencer, Dr. R. - -	Chartham Asylum (1875).
Squires, Miss E. - -	Walton Lodge.
Stark, Dr. P. W. - -	Liverpool Hospital (1862).
Stedman, Mr. J. R. - -	Lea Pale House.
Stevens, Mr. H. - -	St. Luke's Hospital.
Stevens, Mr. H. H. - -	Bristol Asylum.
Stevenson, Mr. E. - -	Broom House.
Steward, Dr. J. B. - -	Southall Park.
	The Shrubbery, Southall (1865).
	The Briars, Sandown (1878).
Steward, Mrs. A. - -	The Shrubbery, Southall (1865).
	The Briars, Sandown (1878).
Stewart, Dr. H. G. - -	Newcastle Asylum (1866).
Stiff, Dr. W. P. - -	Nottingham County Asylum.
Stilwell, Dr. G. J. - -	Moorcroft House.
	Wood End House (1864).
Stilwell, Dr. H. - -	Moorcroft House (1863).
	Wood End House (1866).
Stilwell, Dr. R. R. - -	Springcroft, Beckenham (1872).
Stilwell, Mr. G. - -	Church Street, Epsom.
Stilwell, Mr. J. - -	Moorcroft House (1867).
	Wood End House (1868).
Stilwell, Mr. A. E. - -	Springcroft, Beckenham (1888).
Stilwell, Mrs. E. S. - -	Moorcroft House (1864 and 1867).
Stilwell, Miss C. - -	Church Street, Epsom (1879).
Stilwell, Miss L. - -	,, ,, ,, (1879).
Stock, Miss E. S. - -	Dorridge Grove (1870).
Stocker, D. A. H. - -	Grove Hall, Bow (1861).
	Peckham House (1872).
	Northumberland House (1876).
Stocker, Mr. J. - -	Guy's Hospital.
Stockwell, Mr. J. - -	Liverpool Hospital (1869).
Strange, Dr. A. - -	Salop Asylum (1871).
Street, Dr. C. T. - -	Haydock Lodge (1887).
Suffern, Dr. A. C. - -	Birmingham (Rubery Hill) Asylum (1890).
Sumner, Mr. H. - -	Tue Brook Villa (1891).
Sutherland, Dr. A. J. -	Blacklands and Otto Houses.
Sutherland, Dr. A. R. -	,, ,, ,,

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, House.
Sutherland, Dr. H. - -	Blacklands and Otto Houses (1879).
	Newlands House (1890).
Sutherland, Mr. A. C. -	Blacklands and Otto Houses (1879).
Sutherland, Mr. A. H. -	,, ,, ,, (1879).
	Newlands House (1890).
Sutherland, Mr. C. J. -	Blacklands and Otto Houses (1879).
	Newlands House (1890).
Sutton, Mr. F. - -	Norwich Borough Asylum (1867).
Sutton, Mr. J. - -	Haydock Lodge.
Swain, Dr. E. - -	Beds, &c. Asylum (1874).
Swan, Mrs. (?) M. A. -	Great Barr House (1873).
Swanson, Dr. G. I. - -	Lawrence House (1874).
	Osbaldwick Hall (1882).
Symes, Mr. J. G. - -	Dorset Asylum.
Symons, Dr. H. E. - -	Northumberland House (1875).
Tabor, Miss J. (*see* Mrs. Gedge).	
Talfourd, Miss A. - -	Normand House.
Tate, Dr. W. B. - -	Nottingham Hospital.
Teage, Miss E. A. - -	Kenton House (1869).
	Court Hall (1875).
Terry, Mr. J. - -	Bailbrook House.
Thompson, Dr. G. - -	Bristol Asylum (1871).
Thompson, Dr. D. G. -	Norfolk Asylum (1886).
Thurman, Dr. J. - -	Wilts Asylum.
Toller, Mr. E. - -	St. Luke's Hospital (1861).
	Gloucester Asylum (1863).
Tomkin, Dr. T. - -	Witham, Essex.
Tomkin, Mr. T. M. - -	,, ,, (1862).
Tose, Mrs. E. - -	Terrace House.
Tucker, Mrs. E. H. - -	2, Knowle Road, Brixton (1872).
	1, Knowle Road (1876).
	8, Knowle Road (1885).
Tuke, Dr. T. H. - -	Manor House.
Tuke, Dr. T. S. - -	,, ,, (1886).
Tuke, Mr. C. M. - -	,, ,, (1881).
Tuke, Mrs. S. J. - -	,, ,, (1879).
Turner, Mr. H. - -	Bethel Hospital (1877).
Turner, Mr. T. B. - -	St. Andrew's Lodge (1876).
	Northumberland House (1878).
	Westbrooke House (1888).
Tyerman, Mr. D. F. - -	Colney Hatch Asylum.
Ure, Dr. J. - - -	Terrace House (1869).
Vickers, Mrs. A. - -	Southall Park.
Wade, Dr. A. L. - -	Somerset Asylum (1881).
Wade, Dr. W. F. - -	Burman House (1868).
Waite, Mr. F. - -	Kent Lodge (1864).
Waite, Miss C. - -	,, ,, (1874).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, House.
Walford, Mr. E. - -	Northwood House (1877).
Walker, Mr. T. L. - -	Liverpool Hospital (medical officer).
Wallis, Dr. J. A. - -	Hull Asylum (1875).
	Whittingham (1878).
Walsh, Mr. F. D. - -	Lincoln Hospital.
	Manor House, Heighington (1876).
Walter, Miss S. A. F. -	Belle Vue House, Ipswich (1868).
Ward, Dr. J. B. - -	Warneford Hospital (1873).
Ward, Mr. J. W. - -	Belle Vue House, Ipswich (1879).
Warnock, Dr. J. - -	Northumberland House (1889).
	Peckham House (1891).
Warrilow, Mr. E. S. - -	Moorcroft House (1879).
	Kingsdown House (1888).
Watson, Mr. C. J. - -	Heigham Hall (1884).
Watson, Mr. J. F. - -	,, ,,
Watson, Mrs. H. A. - -	,, ,, (1866).
Weatherly, Dr. L. A. -	Adelaide Terrace, Portishead (1881).
	Bailbrook House (1886).
Welch, Surgeon-Major F. H.	Netley Hospital (1882).
Weston, Mr. E. F. - -	Green Hall, Stafford (1882).
Whitcombe, Dr. E. B. -	East Riding Asylum (1878).
	Birmingham (Winson Green) Asylum (1881).
White, Dr. E. W. - -	City of London Asylum (1887).
White, Surgeon-Major G. -	Halliford House (1888).
White, Mr. G. - -	Kingsdown House (1882).
White, Mr. J. - -	Horse Shoe Hill House.
Wickham, Mr. R. H. B. -	Newcastle Asylum (1870).
Wiglesworth, Dr. J. -	Rainhill Asylum (1889).
Will, Dr. J. K. - -	Bethnal House (1888).
Willans, Dr. W. B. - -	Hadham Palace (1884).
Willett, Dr. E. S. - -	Wyke House.
Willett, Mr. C. W. - -	,, ,, (1892).
Willett, Mr. F. S. D. -	,, ,, (1880).
Willett, Mrs. S. J. - -	,, ,, (1889).
Williams, Dr. R. L. - -	Denbigh Asylum (visiting physician).
Williams, Dr. S. W. D. -	Sussex Asylum (1868).
Williams, Dr. W. - -	Denbigh Asylum (1875).
Williams, Dr. W. D. -	Pembroke House.
Williams, Dr. W. R. -	Bethlem Hospital (1865).
Williams, Dr. W. W. -	Gloucester Asylum.
Williams, Mr. C. F. -	Munster House (1872).
Williams, Mr. E. - -	Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum (1885).
Willis, Dr. F. - -	Shillingthorpe House.
Willson, Miss E. E. - -	Glebe House (1882).
Wilson, Dr. J. G. - -	Kensington House (1868).
Wilson, Mr. W. S. - -	Lea Pale House (1865).
Wilton, Mr. F. - -	Carmarthen Asylum (1865).
Wing, Dr. E. - -	St. Andrew's Hospital (1863).
Winn, Dr. J. M. - -	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1862).
Winslow, Dr. F. - -	,, ,, ,,
Winslow, Dr. H. F. - -	,, ,, ,, (1870).
	Hayes Park (1878).
Winslow, Dr. L. S. F. -	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1871).
Witherby, D. W. H. - -	Kensington House (1867).
Wood, Dr. A. J. - -	Barnwood House.
Wood, Dr. T. O. - -	Sussex and Brandenburgh Houses (1885).
Wood, Dr. W. - -	Kensington House.
	The Priory, Roehampton (1872).

Name.	Asylum, Hospital, House.
Wood, Dr. W. E. R. - -	The Priory, Roehampton (1877 and 1888).
Wood, Mr. J. Y. - -	Sandywell Park.
	Liverpool Hospital (1873).
Woodforde, Dr. F. H. -	Fairwater House.
	Amberd House (1865).
Woodforde, Dr. G. R. -	Arden House.
Woodhouse, Mr. W. - -	Norwich Infirmary Asylum.
Woods, Mr. J. - -	Hoxton House.
Woods, Mr. J. F. - -	,, ,, (1883).
Woods, Mrs. C. E. (afterwards Mrs. Davey.)	Great House, Leyton (1861).
Woody, Mr. J. F. - -	Moat House (1863).
Woody, Mrs. A. - -	,, ,,
Worthington, Dr. T. B. -	Hants Asylum (1884).
Wright, Dr. F. J. - -	Northumberland House (1876).
Wright, Mr. J. F. - -	Westbrooke House (1883).
Yellowlees, Dr. D. - -	Glamorgan Asylum (1864).
Young, Mr. W. T. - -	Manchester Hospital.